THE

British Medical Journal

115066

THE JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

INCLUDING

AN EPITOME OF CURRENT MEDICAL LITERATURE.

EDITED FOR THE ASSOCIATION BY

DAWSON WILLIAMS, M.D.,

ASSISTED BY

CHARLES LOUIS TAYLOR.

VOLUME I FOR 1902.

JANUARY TO JUNE.

London;

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION AT THEIR OFFICE 429, STRAND.

MCMII.

INDEX TO VOLUME I FOR 1902.

A.

Abbe, R., oöphorectomy for mammary cancer, 159
Abbott, J. T, the operative treatment of bunions, 1537
Abdomen, gunshot wound of, laparotomy, death, 268; failure of closure of walls of, 352; choice of an anaesthetic in operations on, 568; tumour of wall of, 1084; the quiescent period in the course of acute affections of, 1085
Abdominal belts, 1343
——— organs in pleural cavity, 17
——— section for solid ovarian tumour, 896
——— wall, the curative effects of the *x* rays on callous sinuses of the, 1337
Aberdeen, correspondence from, 424
Abortion, incomplete, case of acute septicaemia following treated by antistreptococcus serum, 78; incomplete, the curette in, 519
Abscess, in the neck with signs of vagus irritation, 267; pulmonary, case of, 333; tuberculous, hydrogen peroxide in the treatment of, 448, 756; intraperitoneal of the appendix, treatment of, 455; hepatic, treatment of, 458; of brain, 515; ovarian, rupture of, 717; mammary, is infection of the uterus a cause of? 894; cerebellar, with sudden paralysis of the respiratory centre, 963; tropical, of the liver, 1210
"Absent treatment," a cure by, 940
Abuse, a Poor-law, in Scotland, 1242
Académie de Médecine de Paris, review of work in, 1901; cure of cancer of the lung, ib.; the vice-presidency of, 254; the prophylactic and therapeutic indications in phthisis founded on a knowledge of the nidus, 422; "arrhenal" in consumption, 804; resolution in favour of prophylactic serum injections in diphtheria, 997
Academy of Medicine, the Belgian and a conference for the unification of formulae, 1458
——— New York, and the exclusion of tuberculous immigrants from the United States, 479
——— Royal, the medical aspects of, 1168
——— Royal of Medicine in Ireland, Section of Medicine, disseminated sclerosis, 19; hemichorea and parotitis complicating a case of diabetes, ib.; glycosuria and insanity, ib.; unilateral fatty degeneration of the heart, 20; cases, 1145; perforated gastric ulcer, ib.
——— Royal of Medicine in Ireland, Section of Obstetrics, a case of Caesarean section, 204; ovarian cystomata, 205
——— Royal of Medicine in Ireland, Section of Pathology, the etiology of vaccinia, 393; disease of vertebrae and humerus, 394; genito-urinary tuberculosis, 964; tumour of spinal cord, ib.; fracture of both bones of forearm, ib.; Colles's fracture, 965; diseased vertebrae, 1269; case of continued fever due to the bacillus enteritidis of Gaertner, 1270; sarcomatous osteo-chondroma of femur removed by disarticulation at hip, ib.; adenoma of breast, ib.
——— Royal of Medicine in Ireland, Section of Surgery, living exhibits, 334; surgical treatment of chronic synovitis, ib.; pylorectomy, 335; swallowing of metallic denture successfully treated by the internal administration of cotton wool, 774; treatment of senile hypertrophy of the prostate, ib.; suprapubic prostatectomy, ib.: cases, 1029; ligation of the external iliac artery for ilio-femoral aneurysm and other tumours, ib.
Accidents, industrial, the prevention of, 1485
Accounts, payment of by public authorities, 373
Acetonuria and fat, 1361
Acetylene gas for a hospital, 311
Achard, C., L'Examen Clinique des Fonctions Rénales par l'Elimination Provoquée, *rev.*, 722
Acland, T. D., modern methods of vaccination, 144; vaccination and common sense, 1009; age-incidence of small-pox amongst the vaccinated and unvaccinated, 1510
Acne rosacea, treatment of, 632
Act, Employers' Liability, and coachmen, 1002
—— a medical for Canada, 1558
—— Notification, prosecution under, 369, 1002; unqualified practice and, 537
—— Registration of Births and Deaths, offences against the, 119
—— the Vaccination, 1898, the working of in Liverpool, 484; difficulties under, 550, 617, 680; the working of, 752
Actinomycosis of tongue, 394
Acts, the Vaccination, amendment of, 598; Dr. Bond on, 668 (735)
Adair, T. McC., stethoscope for injection of normal saline solution, 1091
Adam, James, suprarenal extract as a haemostatic, 142
——— John, medical diagnosis and modern discoveries, 499
Adami, J. G., on cancer, 838; the use of the term "blastoma," 1380
Adamkiewicz, Professor, and the Austrian Chamber of Deputies, 285
Adams, E. W., Professor Osler's tribute to Sir Thomas Browne, 427
Addinsell, A. W., a case of premature senility of the uterus, 1205; on sterility, 1309
Addresses, introductory, a protest, 54
Addyman, F. T., Practical *x*-Ray Work, *rev.*, 401
Adenoma of uterus, 1146; of prostate, 1274
Adenomata, prostatic, removal of, 1321
Adirondack, the cottage sanatorium at, 992
Adkins, G., typhoid fever and flies, 312
Adrenal remains, the occurrence of pelvic tumours arising in, 80
Adrenalin, information as to, 1252; in haematuria, 1340. as an adjunct to the light treatment of lupus, 1535
——— chloride solution in ophthalmic practice, 707; in ophthalmic, nasal, and aural surgery, 1142
Adults, notching the soft palate for post-nasal obstruction in 962
Advertisement, studies in, 1289
Advertisements, testimonials as, 369, 628; of health lectures, 491; a protest as to, 1320
Advertising, medical, 243, 627, 809, 934, 1061, 1313, 1383, 1583; the unauthorized of medical practitioners, 751; hypnotics in the lay newspapers, 934
——— medium the legislative chamber as a, 285: the temperature chart as a, 933
Advisory Board. *See* Board
Age-distribution in London, 664
—— incidence of small pox, 1452, 1510, 1582, 1620
Agglutinins, the presence and formation of in the blood, 821
Agreements, partnership, 809
Air, use of a bag pervious to in ether anaesthesia, 124, 398; of operating rooms, 940
—— passages, the upper, the principles of local treatment in, 58, 99, 112
Aitchison, J., the Worshipful Company of Spectacle Makers, 746
Alabone, E. W., the treatment of consumption: a disclaimer, 59
——— M. A., the treatment of consumption, 301
Alaska, arctic diseases of, 1109
Albuminuria, splenic enlargement with, 514
Alcoholism, "cures" for, 291, 355, 401, 469, 606, 1370; and venereal disease among troops in the Philippines, 933
Alexander, S., placenta praevia, 1144
Alginoid of iron, 723
Allan, W. A., a congenital malformation, 1106
Allchin, W. H., the nature and treatment of obesity, 273; A Manual of Medicine, *rev.*, 969
Alliance, Friendly Societies Medical, conference of, 994
Allingham, H. W., "What's What," 485; The Diagnosis and Treatment of Diseases of the Rectum, *rev.*, 1089
——— W., The Diagnosis and Treatment of Diseases of the Rectum, *rev.*, 1089
Allwood, J. A., ruptured tubal pregnancy, 172; extraordinary displacement of the gravid uterus, ib.
Alopecia areata, moniliform hairs associated with, 812, 883; complete baldness from, 884
Altitudes, high, the effect of, 1044
Ambulance for crippled school children, 1190
——— arrangements for the Coronation, 1429
——— surgeon, a female, 1249
"Amenities of debate" antivivisectionist, 599, 605
America, United States of. *See* United States
Amnion, development of, 1338
Anaemia, pernicious, case of, 298, 1208; treatment of, 312; senile, associated with gouty rheumatoid arthritis and dyspepsia, 394; splenic, and Hodgkin's disease, 719; fatal, presenting some unusual blood changes, 1139; the infective lesions of the tongue, stomach, and intestine in 25 cases of, 1270; the oedema of, 1464
Anaesthesia, ether, use of a bag pervious to air in, 124, 398
Anaesthetic, choice of an in abdominal operations, 568; choice of in phthisis, 1588
Anaesthetics, choice of for epileptics, 183; instruction in, 1046
Anaesthetist and operator, 20
Analysis, quantitative of starch and sugar, 696
Analyst, an American, the little bill of, 751
Anastomosis, intestinal, 335
Anatomy of tuberculosis, 592
Anderson, A. R., removal of a nail from the right bronchus of a child aged 2½ years, 894
——— Mrs. E. G., is the lady doctor a failure? 558
——— Dr. J. H., death of, 1005
——— R. B., subscriptions to fund for wife and family of, 94. (*See also* Fund)
Andrew, J. G., the treatment of hip-joint disease in children, 352
Andrewes, F. W., a new method of extracting tetanus toxin from certain solid viscera of the human body, 965
Aneurysm of the aorta, ligature of the carotid for, 392; traumatic, treatment of by proximal ligature, 641; ilio-femoral, ligation of the external iliac artery for, 1029; arterio-venous, the treatment of, 1133, 1166
Angina, Vincent's, 1085
Angioma of the globe, 660
Animals, living, experiments on, 1369
Ankle-joint, primary sarcoma of the synovial membrane of, 1210
Ankylosis, bony, of jaws, 1147
Ankylostoma duodenale, the causal relationship between "ground-itch" or "pani-ghao" and the presence of the larvae of in the soil, 150, 224, 807, 1310
Annable, Mrs. M. J., an inheritance of crime, 1561
Annual Charities Register and Digest, *rev.*, 722
——— British Sanatoria, *rev.*, 1091
Anning, G. P., carcinoma of pylorus in a young man, 1149
"Anopheles," breeding places of, 173; absence of in Barbadoes, 200; and malaria in India, 1168
Antipyrin, three cases of cerebro-spinal fever treated with 1262
Antitobacco legislation in the Isle of Man, 925
Antitoxin, diphtheria, tetanus and, 104; eruptions, from, 386; severe case of diphtheria treated by on the seventh day, 452; free supply of in New York State, 873, 1517; the use of at Colchester, 912; sudden syncope occurring after the injection of, 1025, 1178; regulation of sale of, 1228
Antivaccination Bill. *See* Bill
——— experiment, an, 915
Antivaccinist tactics on public Boards, 293, 979
Antivaccinists and vaccination in Glasgow, 991; in South-West London, ib.
Antivenene, Calmette's, snake-bite treated by, recovery, 202
Antivisection methods, 1561, 1576
Antivivisectionism in the United States, 703
Antivivisectionist "amenities of debate," 599, 605, 682

Antivivisectionists, Sir F. Treves and the, 1042
Antrum, maxillary, 35 cases of chronic suppuration of the, 945; maxillary, chronic suppuration of, 1120, 1179
Antwerp, the dermatological hospital at, 1107
Anus, congenital stricture of, 19; imperforate, three cases of, 266; artificial following strangulation of a ventral hernia successfully treated by resection of small intestine and implantation of the ileum into the caecum, 1402; artificial and subsequent short-circuiting of bowel, 1474; artificial, enterectomy contrasted with, 1595
Aorta, ligature of the carotid for aneurysm of, 392
Apoplexy, during labour, case of, 76; with hemiplegia, hemianaesthesia, and hemianopia, 1027
Apothecaries' Society of London, pass lists, 119, 243, 563, 871, 935, 1126, 1384, 1658; the Gillson scholarship of, 475; instruction in anaesthetics, 1247
Appeal, an, 1281
Appendicitis, two cases of, 313; and its treatment, 315, 427; with localized inflammation, 455; relapsing, 590; case of, 660; in British Columbia, 1629
Appendix vermiformis, two cases of recovery after operation for diffuse peritonitis from perforation of the, 325; treatment of intraperitoneal abscess of the, 455; intestinal obstruction due to a band passing from mesentery to, 510; in femoral hernial sac, 1148; some phases of inflammation of the, 1589; perforation of the within a hernial sac, resection of the caecum and ileo-caecal junction, recovery, 1601
Appointment, medical, to the isolation hospital of urban district council, 873
Appointments, club, 305, 369; Poor-law, 373; public, qualifications for, 629; vacant on transfer of practice, 809
Arabia, cholera in, 857
Arachnoid, drainage of in acute meningitis, 1148
Archduke Carl Theodore of Bavaria performs four thousandth operation for cataract, 1658
Argentina, the plague in, 1239
Arizona, legislation against tuberculosis in, 188
Armies, the prevention of enteric fever in, 116, 237, 386, 426, 487, 643, 665, 1380, 1514
Armit, H. W., a summary and analysis of recent observations and theories as to the processes of infection and protection in the organism, 784, 844, 918, 988, 1058, 1243
Armour's soluble beef, 341
Armstrong, H., the infantile mortality from tuberculous meningitis and tabes mesenterica, 1024
Army, British, promotions and appointments in medical service of, 59, 118, 932, 1059, 1123, 1183, 1312, 1382; promotions and appointments in medical reserve of, 59, 242, 368, 430, 490, 626, 750, 932, 1059, 1244, 1486, 1624; ophthalmic work in the, 133; undermanning of the medical service of, 177, 480, 689, 1000, 1243, 1584; the reorganization of the medical service of, 221, 299, 304, 437; the headquarters staff of the medical service of, 362, 470, 490; dearth of candidates, 491; the estimates for 1902-3, 561; employment of retired medical officers, 626; the Court and the medical service of the, 687, 999; the new medical warrant for, 787, 813, 855, 992, 1002, 1244, 1456; rank on retirement, 1001; the medical service of as a career, 1223
——— French, the prevention of consumption in, 106; medical statistics of, 750
——— Indian, promotions and appointments in medical service of, 59, 118, 177, 242, 304, 368, 626, 690, 869, 932, 1000, 1050, 1123, 1183, 1244, 1312, 1382, 1456, 1516, 1624; the pay of the medical service of, 368, 626; the new director-general of the medical service of, 424; successful candidates for the medical service of, 491; Scientific Memoirs by Medical Officers of the, *rev.*, 663; furlough pay in, 751; the question of fees in, ib.; pay of lieutenant-colonels in the medical service of, 1183; list of examiners for medical service of, 1382; annual dinner of medical service of, 1585
——— Nursing Service Reserve, note on, 690
——— Prussian, Jewish medical officers in, 434
——— Russian, the medical service of, 1184
——— United States, in the Philippines, adulterated drugs for, 280; medals of honour in, 734; the surgeon-general of the, 1184; the medical school of, ib.; the nursing corps of, 1658
Arnaud, F. L., on obsessions, 1294
Arrhenal" in consumption, 804; description of, 1343
Arrow poisons, 1106
Arsenic in the hair of beri-beri patients from Penang, 329, 425; a find of in America, 846
Arteries, internal carotid, tortuosity of both, 76, 332, 893
Artery, cardiac, ligature of the for aneurysm of the aorta, 392; lingual, a method of securing in excision of the tongue through the mouth, 454; superior mesenteric, intestinal obstruction due to embolus of a branch of the, 963; external iliac, ligation of for ilio-femoral aneurysm and other tumours, 1029; internal carotid, tortuosity of, 1602
Arthritis, rheumatoid, an experimental production of the osteo-arthritic type of, 79; gouty rheumatoid, senile anaemia associated with, 394; of the knee, 715; septic, of the knee, the "open" method of treating, 1523
Arthropathy, of shoulder-joint in a case of syringomyelia, 271; symmetrical, in congenital spinal degeneration, 272; in a case of pulmonary bronchiectasis, 1085
Articles of Association, proposed, of the British Medical Association, 1298, 1643
Asquith, W. W., Long Fox memorial, 1619
Asbestos houses, 90
Aschoff, L., Kursus der pathologischen Histologie mit einem mikroskopischen Atlas, *rev.*, 275
Asch's operation for deviations of the nasal septum, 948
Ascites, a case of, 436; chyliform, 590; in a child, 864
Ash, A. E., intussusception occurring as a complication of enteric fever, 1083
Asia, cholera in, 1045
Asphyxia, the state of the vascular system after death by, 832
Aspinall, F. B., on electrical shock, 599
Asquith, W. W., Long Fox memorial, 1619
Assam, sanitary report of, 308
Assistant, public vaccination by, 562
——— unqualified, remuneration of, 431
Assistants, untrustworthy, 809
Association, the After-care, annual meeting of, 607
——— American, for the Advancement of Science, formation of Section of Experimental Medicine and Physiology in, 305
——— American Medico-Psychological, programme of annual meeting of, 752
——— British Child Study, annual report of, 565
——— British Dental, annual meeting of, 1386
——— British Laryngological, Rhinological, and Otological, meeting of, 147, 1274
ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL, list of books presented to library of, 278, 1286; programme of Manchester meeting, 420, 790, 801, 1502, 1565; and the Midwives Bill, 481; the reconstitution of the, 686, 748, 1452; annual exhibition of, 863, 1448, 1506, 1575; financial statement for the year 1901, 1055; the reorganization of, 1287, 1297, 1493; notice of special business of, 1297, 1373, 1445, 1501, 1579, 1651; proposed articles of association of, 1298, 1643; proposed by-laws of, 1302, 1648; the constitution of the, 1380; the annual meeting of at Manchester, Section of Ethics, ib.; the annual meeting at Manchester, reduced fares, 1428; leading article on the annual meeting at Manchester, 1555; the reconstitution of, 1563; extraordinary general meeting of, 1633
——— council, proceedings of, 230, 1053; pamphlets issued by on small-pox, 411; memorandum of on the Midwives Bill, 1173; report of a Committee of on preliminary education, 1351
——— Parliamentary Bills Committee, proceedings of, 232, 1056; the army medical service, 233, 1057; the Public Health Acts and Vaccination Subcommittee, 233; medical aid companies and proposed legislation, ib.; the registration of midwives, ib.; Public Health Bill, ib.; report of subcommittee of on Mr. Brodrick's scheme, ib.; report of subcommittee of on the new medical warrant, 992; the Midwives Bill, 1056; medical and sanitary science in India, 1057; Irish Poor-law Officers' Superannuation Bill, ib.
——— Reorganization Committee, report of, 1297, 1452, 1512, 1621
——— Scientific Grants Committee, reports to, 449, 1461, 1464, 1469
——— Aberdeen, Banff and Kincardine Branch, confirmation of minutes, 1654; new members, ib.; Branch representatives, ib.; increased direct representation on General Medical Council, ib.; joint meeting with Northern Counties of Scotland Branch, ib.; golf match, ib.; excursion, ib.; dinner, ib.
ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL, Bath and Bristol Branch, confirmation of minutes, 360, 864, 1447; new members, 360, 620, 1447; communications, 360, 1178, 1447; contract medical practice, 360; discussion, 620; morphine in uraemia, 864; ascites in a child, ib.; hepatopexy, ib.; specimens, etc., ib.; the late Drs. Long and Bonville Fox, 1178; annual meeting of, 1447, 1655; induction of new president, 1655; report of Council, ib.; election of officers, ib.; vote of thanks, ib.; annual dinner, ib.
——— Birmingham and Midland Counties Branch, confirmation of minutes, 172, 864; election of members, 172; papers, ib.; new members, 591; perforated gastric ulcer, ib.; nephrectomy, ib.; nephrolithotomy for renal and ureteral calculi, ib.; functional word deafness, 592; colon catarrh and muco-membranous colitis, ib.; nomination of officers for 1902-1903, 864; sarcoma of ovary, 865; popliteal and gluteal bursae, ib.; sarcoma of fibula, ib.; modification of Scarpa's shoe, ib.; rectal carcinoma and the prolongation of life by colotomy, ib.; phthisis and sanatoria, ib.
——— Border Counties Branch, confirmation of minutes, 235, 926; votes of condolence, 235, 926; next meeting, 235; new members, 235, 926; papers, 235, 926; dinner, 235, 926; Epsom College, 926; apology for non-attendance, ib.
——— Brisbane and Queensland Branch, annual meeting, 235; election of officers, ib.; retiring president's address, ib.; reports of treasurer and council, ib.
——— British Guiana Branch, extraordinary general meetings of, 235; confirmation of minutes, 685; president's address, ib.; vote of thanks, 685, 1376; the by-laws of the, 685
——— Dorset and West Hants Branch, annual meeting, 1375; vote of thanks to retiring president, ib.; votes of condolence, ib.; Branch council, ib.; representation on Association Council and Parliamentary Bills Committee, ib.; new members, ib.; Tuberculosis Committee, ib.; summer meeting, ib.; address, ib.; communications, ib.; luncheon and dinner, ib.
——— Dublin Branch, annual meeting, 421; report of council, ib.; election of officers, ib.; vote of thanks to the retiring president, ib.; presidential address, 422; vote of thanks to the honorary secretary and treasurer, ib.; medical aid associations, ib.
——— Dundee and District Branch, conjoint meeting of with Edinburgh Branch, 618, 1447 (*which see*); annual meeting of, 1446; presentation of reports, ib.; election of officers, ib.; constitution of General Medical Council, ib.; School Board medical officers, ib.; Midwives Bill, 1447; new members, ib.
——— East Anglian Branch, new members, 1052; annual general meeting, ib.; general meeting, ib.; discussion, ib.; papers, ib.; afternoon tea, ib.; wage limit in club practice, 1374
——— Edinburgh (Lothians and Fife) Branch, conjoint meeting of with the Perthshire, Stirling, Kinross and Clackmannan, and Dundee and District Branches, 618, 1447; museum and clinical meeting, 618; demonstration of apparatus, 619; special meeting of, 620; new members, ib.; donation to Smyth of Arranmore fund, ib.; dinner, 620, 1447; and the Midwives Bill, 678; communications, 1447; museum, ib.; card specimens, ib.; series of specimens illustrating some of the affections of the heart, ib.; tea, ib.; annual meeting, 1653; new members, ib.; honorary secretary's report, ib.; treasurer's report, ib.; election of officers, ib.; vote of thanks, ib.; direct representation on the General Medical Council, ib.
——— Glasgow and West of Scotland Branch, the reform of the General Medical Council, 620
——— Gloucestershire Branch, Volkmann's contraction, 1052; papers, 1053
——— Hong Kong and China Branch, annual meeting, 483; election of officers, ib.; communications, ib.; dengue fever, ib.; vote of thanks, ib.
——— Jamaica Branch, representative on the council, 172;

ruptured tubal pregnancy, ib.; infantile paralysis, ib.; extraordinary displacement of the gravid uterus, ib.
ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL, Lancashire and Cheshire Branch, State vaccination by private practitioners, 946; the Manchester Maternity Hospital and the Association, 1651; reply to pamphlet, 1652
——— Malta and Mediterranean Branch, confirmation of minutes, 1656; communications, ib.; resignation of the honorary secretary, ib.; election of honorary secretary, ib.; auditing of accounts, ib.
——— Metropolitan Counties Branch, the jubilee of, 1440; annual meeting, 1653; confirmation of minutes, ib.; report of council, ib.; treasurer's report, ib.; election of officers, ib.; votes of thanks, ib.; installation of the president, ib.; annual dinner, ib.
——— Metropolitan Counties Branch, North London District, difficulties in the diagnosis of chest diseases, 514; annual meeting of, 1300; confirmation of minutes, ib.; election of officers, ib.; sterility, ib.; cases, 1310; votes of thanks, ib.
——— Metropolitan Counties Branch, South London District, annual meeting, 1374; confirmation of minutes, ib.; election of officers, ib.; votes of thanks, ib.; communications, ib.
——— Metropolitan Counties Branch, West London District, confirmation of minutes, 108, 926, 1508; papers, 108, 1508; cases, 108, 926; specimens, 108; vote of thanks, 108, 926, 1509; tea, 108, 926, 1509; election of officers, 1508
——— Midland Branch, annual meeting, 1655; report of council, ib.; allocation of fund ib.; votes of thanks, ib.; election of officers, ib.; communications, ib.; the reorganization of the Branch, ib.
——— North of England Branch, the honorary secretary, 1375; representative on central council, ib.; an old member, ib.; new members, ib.; specimens, ib.; removal of Meckel's diverticulum, ib.; operation on mouth for malignant disease, ib.; suprapubic lithotomy, ib.; dinner and vote of thanks, ib.
——— North of Ireland Branch, confirmation of minutes, 298, 1119; new members, 298, 1119; operative treatment of hernia in children, 298; spina bifida, ib.; diseased lungs, ib.; plague, ib.; laparotomy performed twice on the same patient, ib.; pernicious anaemia, ib.; communications, 1119
——— North-Wales Branch, sick clubs and medical aid associations, 995; new members, 997; Epsom College, ib.; Professor Alfred Hughes memorial at Corris, ib.; proposed excursion to North Wales at the annual meeting, ib.; communications, ib.; demonstration, ib.
——— Northern Counties of Scotland Branch, conjoint meeting with Aberdeen, Banff, and Kincardine Branch, 1654 (*which see*); annual meeting, ib.; confirmation of minutes, ib.; new members, ib.; election of officers, ib.; next meeting, ib.
——— Perthshire Branch, confirmation of minutes, 482; new members, ib.; rupture of heart, ib.; palpation of pregnant uterus, ib.; torsion of caecum, ib.; rupture of urethra, ib.; exhibit, ib.; conjoint meeting of with Edinburgh Branch, 618 (*which see*)
——— Southern Branch, Isle of Wight District, confirmation of minutes, 360, 1119; election of president-elect, 360; new members, 360, 1119; communications, 360; next meeting, ib.; accounts, 1119; the William Smyth memorial fund, ib.; Epsom College, ib.; election of officers, ib.; presidential address, ib.; paper, ib.
——— Southern Branch, South-East Hants Districts, confirmation of minutes, 1374; new member, ib.; annual report, ib.; election of officers, ib.
——— South Eastern Branch, East Kent District, confirmation of minutes, 926, 1508; chairman of annual meeting, 865; representatives of the Branch upon the Council of the Association, ib.; attendance at meetings, ib.; peripheral neuritis, ib.; broad lines of treatment, ib.; variola or varicella? ib.; vote of thanks, 927; discussion on contract practice, 1482; annual meeting, 1508; accounts, ib.; election of honorary secretary, ib.; future meetings in September and in March, 1903, ib.; empyema and its relation to pneumonia, ib.; annual dinner, ib.
ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL, South Eastern Branch, East Surrey District, confirmation of minutes, 996, 1241; next meeting, 996, 1241; the late Dr. Hetley, J.P., 996; election of officers, ib.; papers, ib.; demonstration of phototherapy, ib., dinner, 996, 1241; communications, 1241; exhibit of instruments, ib.
——— South Eastern Branch, East Sussex District, confirmation of minutes, 865, 1507; resignation of secretary, 865; communications, ib.; dinner, 865, 1508; place of next meeting, 1507; Midwives Bill, ib.; physiognomy, ib.; insular sclerosis, ib.; hydatid of the liver, ib.; volvulus of caecum, 1508
——— South Eastern Branch, West Kent District, confirmation of minutes, 1052; next meeting, ib.; papers, ib.; vote of thanks, ib.
——— South Eastern Branch, West Sussex District, confirmation of minutes, 51, 865; next place of meeting, 51; cases, etc., ib.; papers, ib.; dinner, 52, 865; communications, 865
——— South Indian Branch, the treatment of hepatic abscess, 458
——— South Midland Branch, annual meeting, 1654; luncheon, ib.; minutes and report of committee of management, ib.; new members, ib.; committee of management, ib.; annual meeting, ib.; State vaccination by private practitioners, ib.; pathological specimens, ib.; the Kettering Medical Aid Association, ib.; president's address, ib.; the open-air treatment of consumption, ib.; pemphigus foliaceus, 1655; votes of thanks, ib.
——— South Wales and Monmouthshire Branch, new members, 1375; sanatoria for consumptives, ib.; communications, ib.
——— South-Western Branch, confirmation of minutes, 235, 996, 1653; the prevention of consumption, 235; communications 235, 996; new members, 235, 997; the late Dr. Wm. Smyth, 996; annual meeting, 1653; president's address, ib.; election of a vice-president, ib.; report of Branch Council, ib.; election of officers, 1654; visits of inspection, ib.; annual dinner, ib.
——— Staffordshire Branch, special general meeting of as to lead poisoning in the potteries, 685; the condition of the gums in leadworkers, 775; catalepsy, ib.; specimens, 776; confirmation of minutes, 800; new members, ib.; alteration of the dates of the annual meeting and the third general meeting, ib.; operation for suppurative otitis and mastoid disease, 1147; bony ankylosis of jaws, ib.; excision of upper jaw, ib.; excision of lower jaw, ib.; Halsted's operation for mammary cancer, 1148; cancer of colon, ib.; gastroenterostomy for ulceration of pylorus, ib.; renal calculus, ib.; drainage of arachnoid in acute meningitis, ib.; fracture of olecranon, ib.; paper, ib.
——— Stirling, Kinross, and Clackmannan Branch, conjoint meeting of with the Edinburgh Branch, 618 (*which see*); annual meeting of, 1508; new member, ib.; financial report, ib.; alteration of by-law, ib.; election of officers, ib.; presidential address, ib.; tea, ib.
——— Sydney and New South Wales Branch, confirmation of minutes, 172, 298, 483, 1448, 1655; alteration of article, 172; communications, 172, 298, 483, 1656; new members, 483, 1448, 1655; Australian Natives' Association, 997; annual meeting, 1448; scrutineers, ib.; report of council and statement of accounts, ib.; president's address, ib.; Branch representatives at annual meeting, ib.; demonstration ib.; election of officers, ib.; vote of thanks, ib.; recognition of as a public body, 1656
——— Victorian Branch, annual meeting of, 927
——— West Somerset Branch, confirmation of minutes, 997; communications, ib.; tea, ib.; vote of thanks, ib.
——— Worcestershire and Hertfordshire Branch annual meeting, 1656; election of officers, ib., new members, ib., communications, ib.
——— Yorkshire Branch, gastric ulcer, 590; relapsing appendicitis, ib.; talipes varus, ib.; partial gastrectomy, 591; extroversion of bladder, ib.; the light treatment of lupus, ib.; ringworm of the eyelids, ib.; president's address, ib.; blistering in syphilis of the brain and spinal cord, 968; sporadic cretinism, ib.; carcinoma of the rectum, ib.; belladonna in brocho-pneumonia, ib.; intranasal treatment in asthma, ib.
Association, of Asylum Works, annual meeting of, 1367
——— British Medical Temperance, manifesto by, 170; annual meeting of, 1317
——— Canadian Medical Protective, formation of, 288
——— Cottage Nurses' annual conference of, 1631
——— Durham University Medical Graduates', dinner of, 1432
——— a French Canadian Medical, formation of, 277
——— of Honorary Surgeons of St. John Ambulance Brigade, formation and objects of, 1132
——— International Medical Press, the Prince of Monaco and, 164; conference of, 988
——— the Irish Medical and the Irish Poor-law medical service, 31, 41, 357
——— Irish Medical Schools' and Graduates', dinner of, 731
——— Manchester and Salford Sanitary, and the ventilation of schools, 629; fiftieth anniversary of foundation of, 873, report of, 1629
——— Medical Missionary, annual meeting of, 1066
——— of Military Surgeons of the United States, objects, etc., of, 368; delegate to annual meeting of, 1231
——— National, for the Prevention of Consumption and other Forms of Tuberculosis, annual meeting of, 741
——— of New York Nurses, formation of, 754
——— for the Oral Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb, report of, 1586
——— Poor-law Medical Officers', meeting of Council of, 1501
——— of Registered Medical Women, meeting of, 25, 208, 1152, 1215; and the registration of midwives, 659
——— Scottish Poor-law Medical Officers', annual meeting of, 105; and the medical officership of Kilfinichen and Kilvicheon, 366
——— Volunteer Medical, annual dinner of, 978; correspondence with War Office on the Volunteer Medical Service, 1001, 1312; the ambulance challenge shield of, 1313, 1516
——— Workhouse Infirmary Nursing and the qualification of nurses, 692
Assurance. *See* Insurance
Asthma, intranasal treatment in, 968; literature of, 1460
Asylum, Dorset County, private patients in, 182
——— Down District and the pathological study of insanity, 937
——— Royal, Edinburgh, physician-superintendent's annual report as to, 683
Asylums, dysentery in, 25, 396, 487, 604; Scottish the laboratory of, 856; Central Sick, Cleveland Street, and the light treatment of lupus, 983
Ataxia, acutely developed, in tabes, 714
Atelectasis, probable congenital, 1085
Atlas of Medicine and Surgery, the New Sydenham Society's Clinical, 1180
Atmospheric transparency, 42
Atresia vaginae, 1252
Atrophy, progressive muscular, peroneal type of, 21; idiopathic muscular, 1088
Atropine, the indiscriminate use of in eye diseases, 267; death from poisoning by, 1540
Attendance, medical, on families of soldiers in South Africa, 62
Atthill, L., the registration of students, 1513
Auckland, New Zealand, for phthisical patients, 1660
Auricle, accidental removal of by midwifery forceps and successful application of artificial auricle, 14; left, "horizontal" dilatation of the, 1211; left, dilatation and thrombosis of, ib.
Australasia, increased prevalence of cancer in, 856
Australia, the spitting nuisance in, 182; hospitals in, 549; prevention of consumption in, 1238
Austria, the Chambers of Deputies of and Professor Adamkiewicz, 285; the medical profession in, 306; the prevention of consumption in, 786; medical students in universities of, 983
Autobiographies of mental and nervous disorders by patients, 793
Axford, Staff Surgeon W. G., the Gilbert and Ellice islanders, 624

B.
Bacillus, the typhoid, isolation of, 703; enteritidis, of Gaertner, case of continued fever due to, 1270; coli, etc., note on media for distinguishing, 1473
Bacteriology, of a case of rapidly-spreading gangrene, 203; of schools, 980
Badge, the red, of vaccination, 349
Bag, pervious to air, use of in ether anaesthesia, 124, 398
Bailey, J. H., the dangers of the loving cup, 376
——— P. J., asylum dysentery, 397
——— R. C., results of swallowing strong hydrochloric acid, 511
——— Mr. T. C., death of, 1005
Bainbridge, F. A., the formation of lymph by the liver, 1469
Baker, S. J., arresting secretion of milk, 123
Bakers, bad, new and old, the fate of, 120
Baldness, complete, from alopecia areata, 884
Baldwin, F. B. J., ectopic gestation, rupture, operation, recovery, 1145
——— G. P., remarkable fecundity, 940
Ball, C. A., preparation of sterilized catgut, 58
—— C. B., the reorganization of the Army Medical Service, 437
—— J. B., A Handbook of Diseases of the Nose and Pharynx, *rev.*, 400
Ballance, C. A., the regeneration of peripheral nerves, 511, 657
Ballantyne, J. W., maternities and pre-maternities, 65; Manual of Antenatal Pathology and Hygiene, the Fetus, *rev.*, 721; the problem of the premature infant, 1196, 1214, 1227
Bampton, A. H., the medical profession and inhabited house duty, 1243
Banana malted food, 844
Bankrupt, the professional status of a, 751
Banks, Sir W. M., a brief history of the operations practised for cancer of the breast, 5; mammary cancer, 273; on cancer, 717; loose cartilaginous bodies in knee-joint, 1274; partial removal of thyroid gland, ib.; adenoma of prostate, ib.
Barbadoes, the absence of "Anopheles" in, 200; malarial and filarial diseases in, 1472
Barbier, H., Sémiologie Pratique des Poumons et de la Plèvre, *rev.*, 780
Barbour, J. M., a pocket sputum flask, 465
Barcelona, a new hospital in, 614
Bardswell, N. D., on the effects of forced feeding in cases of pulmonary tuberculosis and in normal individuals, 449
Barker, A. E., thorough operations in cancer of the breast, 174; excision of caecum, 271; excision of transverse colon, ib.; some cases of chronic non-malignant gastric ulcer, 316; a short note on the surgical use of subcutaneous injections of carbohydrates in exhausting diseases, 770; cerebellar abscess with sudden paralysis of the respiratory centre, 663, enterectomy contrasted with artificial anus, 1595
Barling, G., appendicitis with localized suppuration, 455; nephrectomy, 591; nephrolithotomy for renal and ureteral calculi, ib.
Barlow, H. C., a case of tumour of the cerebral cortex, 586
——— Sir T., inheritance of recurrent attacks of jaundice and of abdominal crises with hepato-splenomegaly, 1337
Barnard, H. L., intestinal obstruction due to gall stones, 80; coxa vara traumatica, with skiagraph, insidious onset, 271; facial paralysis, 394; the simulation of acute peritonitis by pleuro-pneumonic diseases, 964; parietal meningocele or cephalhydrocele, 1084; multiple chondromata or osteomata with synostoses of the lower epiphyses of both ulnae and fibulae, ib.; tumour of abdominal wall, ib.
Barnes, Dr. T. L., death of, 623
Barnett, H. N., two cases of bubonic plague occurring on board ship, 1333
——— Captain K. B., treatment of phimosis, 64; army reports on enteric fever, 806; Culex larvae devouring each other, 835; the hypodermic injection of quinine in malaria, 1114
——— N., plague, 298
——— Canon, S. A., children's country holidays, 1059
Barrack school children, 1043
Barrett, A. E., treatment of nocturnal enuresis, 939
Barrow, Lieutenant H. P. W., malaria treated by the hypodermic injection of quinine, 201; gunshot wound of abdomen, laparotomy, death, 268
Barry, the coronation celebration at, 1286
Barton, G. H., the causation of death during the administration of chloroform, 1058
Bastian, H. C., the so-called cancer body, 425; Studies in Heterogenesis, *rev.*, 904; the evidence for heterogenesis, 998, 1057
Bately, J., the General Medical Council and the National Medical Aid Company, 58
Bateman, A. G., the treatment of consumption, 113
Bath, a simple form of used in the treatment of enteric fever, 89; portable vapour, explosion in a, 1124
Baths, electrically-heated paraffin, 279; public swimming, bacterial investigations of the water of, 897
Batten, F. E., the regeneration of peripheral nerves, 657
——— G. B., a form of light splinting, 1154
Bearer company or field ambulance? 625
Beatson, G. T., case of excision of clavicle for a round-celled sarcoma, 128; on cancer, 656
Beaver, H. A., oöphorectomy in the treatment of cancer of the breast, 266
Beddard, A. P., Hay's reaction for bile salts, 702
Bed-rest, a, 844
Beer poisoning, arsenical, at the Halifax Union Poor-law Hospital, 1400
Beeton's (Mrs.) Cookery Book, *rev.*, 843
Beevor, Sir H., probable congenital atelectasis, ib.
Behring, E. v., the treatment of bovine tuberculosis, 79; Diphtheria, *rev.*, 597; and the Nobel prize, 735; publishes book on his investigations on tuberculosis, 1110
Belfast, collapse of a mill at, 246; laying of foundation stone of new medical institute for, 983; correspondence from, 1509; inquiry by the Local Government Board in the Union Workhouse and Infirmary at, ib.; small-pox and typhoid fever in, ib.
Belgium, proposed commission on tuberculosis in, 309; the prevention of consumption in, 786
Bell, C. B., the "Society of Public Analysts," 560
—— J. A., disappearance of lipoma during the emaciation of cancer, 1588
—— W. B., appendicitis, 660
Belladonna in broncho-pneumonia, 968
Bellows, Mr. J., death of, 1172
Belts, abdominal, 1343
Bennett, W. E., modification of Scarpa's shoe, 865
Bentley, C. A., on the causal relationship between "ground itch" or "pari-ghao" and the presence of the larvae of ankylostoma duodenale in the soil, 190, 224, 1310
Bequests, 103, 309, 310, 362, 456, 493, 691, 810, 866, 1114, 1135, 1278, 1317, 1402, 1518
Bergey, D. H., The Principles of Hygiene, *rev.*, 518
Bergmann, Professor E. v., gets title of "privy councillor," 353; congratulations to, 423
Beri-beri, arsenic in the hair of patients from Penang suffering from, 329, 425; books on, 1460
Berkeley, C., rupture of ovarian abscess, 717
Berkley, H. J., A Treatise on Mental Diseases, *rev.*, 518
Berlin, correspondence from, 108, 360, 423, 556, 685, 805, 865, 1579; accident to Professor Virchow, 108; male and female nurses in male ward? ib.; the disposition to consumption, the factors which produce immunity, ib.; the "open kitchen" for invalids in, 288; Christian Science, 360; charges against hospitals, ib.; the Emperor and Christian Science, 423; exhibition of medical appliances, ib.; the Congress of Internal Medicine, ib.; Professor von Bergmann, ib.; the lung sanatoria for the people, ib.; the summer-day sanatoria, ib.; professional earnings of doctors in, 494; a defence of the administration of the national hospitals, 556; jubilees and death, 557; workmen's dinner carts, ib.; official expert opinions in the law courts, 685; a new organization against tuberculosis, 686; a lady club doctor, ib.; pollution of water in the neighbourhood of, 805; organization of ambulance work, 865; lectures to district health officers, ib.; cremation of plague and cholera corpses, ib.; the exhibition of medical appliances, 1579
Bernard, L., the clinical application of cryoscopy, 732
Berne, Captain J. G., notes on lightning stroke in South Africa, 198
Bernhardt's Sensibilitätsstorung, 713
Bernheim, S., La Médication Ergotée, etc., *rev.*, 596
Berry, G. A., the treatment of cystoid cicatrix following cataract extraction, 333
——— Mr. H. T., death of, 1243
Bevan, A., urticaria pigmentosa, 1085
Bickersteth, R. A., gastric ulcer, 659
Biddenden maids, the, 850
Bidwell, L. A., the treatment of intestinal obstruction from malignant diseases, 322
Bigelow, Jacob, appreciation of, 850
Bile ducts, surgical treatment of obstruction of by concretions, 836
Bile salts, Hay's reaction for, 702
Bilharzia haematobia, paper on, 1086; the blood in cases affected with, 1137
Bill, the Antivaccination, provisions of, 411
—— Burgh Police and Public Health (Scotland), provisions of, 794
—— the Cremation, third reading of, 1559
—— Cruelty to Animals, a new, 1553
—— the Inebriates Act Amendment (Scotland), leading article on, 728
—— the London Water, leading article on, 348; introduction of, 354; objections to, 472; list of members to whom it has been committed, 795; the Joint Committee and, 1167, 1291
—— the Midwives, 1902, leading article on, 408, 468, 537, 1163; text of, 416: correspondence on, 477, 858, 1513, 1622: proposed amendments to, 481, 614; and the General Medical Council, 520; discussion on in the House of Commons, 545; the Dublin school and, 615; and the Standing Committee on Law in the House of Commons, 675, 723; the Edinburgh Branch of the British Medical Association and, 678; and the Royal College of Physicians of Ireland, 725; Mr. J. H. Johnstone and the General Medical Council, 725; progress of, 730; memorandum of Council of British Medical Association on, 1173; and the Obstetrical Society of London, 1237; and the Birmingham and District Medical Practitioners' Union, 1368; deputation to Home Secretary on, 1427, 1438; Dr. W. J. Sinclair on, 1450, 1582; the debate on the report stage of, 1480; the amended, 1491; the debate on the third reading of, 1550; debate on second reading of in the House of Lords, 1611, 1626
—— Tasmanian Midwifery Nurses, provisions of, 615
—— United States Public Health, objects of, 753
Biltong, the composition and nutritive value of, 880
Binet, M., the prophylactic and therapeutic indications in phthisis founded on a knowledge of the nidus, 422
Biographies, medical, in city and county gazetteers, 562
Biological test for blood, 825
——— problems, the statistical study of, 1291
Biology, the relation of to medicine, 1292
"Biometrika," a new quarterly journal for the statistical study of biology, 1291
Birmingham, consultants and the working classes at, 1057
Birt, Major C., enteric fever in the inoculated, 75; three cases of non-tuberculous, rapidly fatal, lung necrosis, necropsies, 392; on the treatment of traumatic aneurysm by proximal ligature, 641
—— G., scarlet fever at seaside resorts, a suggestion, 1514
Bishop, E. S., multilocular ovarian cystoma, 896
Bishops' licence, the, midwives and, 55
Bisshopp, F., volvulus of caecum, 1508
Black, W. T., The Fish River Bush, South Africa, and its Wild Animals, *rev.*, 1605
Blacker, A. B., on cancer, 719
Blackman, Mrs., death of, 48
Blackwater fever, *See* Fever haemoglobinuric
Bladder, "stammering," treatment of, 261; extroversion of, 591; carcinoma of the, resection of the growth and part of the bladder wall, recovery, 711; cystotomy for single non-tuberculous ulcer of, 771: the application of litholapaxy or lithotrity to stone in in the canine species, 1023
Bland-Sutton, J., tubal gestation, 396; Tumours, Innocent and Malignant, *rev.*, 839
Blastoma (on the use of the term), 1380, 1514
Bleeding, fatal, into posterior mediastinum, 962
Blenkarne, W. L'H., an unusual attachment of the umbilical cord, 142
Blinding of the retina from exposure of the eyes when watching eclipse of the sun, 130
Blistering in syphilis of the brain and spinal cord, 968
Bloch, I., Der Ursprung der Syphilis, *rev.*, 1033
Blood, note on a method of quantitatively estimating the phagocytic power of the leucocytes of, 73; human, flagellate organisms in, 205; extravasation of under Colles's fascia simulating urinary extravasation, 390; the presence and formation of agglutinins in the, 821; biological test for, 825; the diagnostic value of changes in the, 827; the condition of in filariasis, 831; books on the examination of the, 939; the in cases affected with filariasis and bilharzia haematobia, 1137; fatal anaemia presenting some unusual changes in, 1139; coagulating power of in plague, 1143, 1310
Blumfeld, J., rigidity under chloroform, 696

Blyth, A. W., prevention of small-pox in London, 457
Board, Advisory, for Army Medical Services, the secretaryship of, 795
——— Army Nursing, the matron-in-chief of, 911
——— the Local Government, the circular of on vaccine lymph supply, 222, 229; and the notification of small-pox, 356; and the supervision of small-pox "contacts," 539; and vaccination in factories and workshops, 550; and vaccination of several cases from one tube, 693; and modification of diet in workhouses, etc., at the coronation, 1066
——— Metropolitan Asylums, report of Statistical Committee of on small-pox, 165; and cremation in death from small-pox, 669; and the sanitary administration of the metropolis, 791
——— School, for London, the medical officership of, 289, 374
Bodington, Dr. G., the originator of the modern treatment of pulmonary consumption, 447
——— Dr. G. F., obituary notice of, 1453
Boers, the, and enteric fever, 98
Bohm, A. A., A Textbook of Histology, *rev.*, 339
Bokenham, T. J., high frequency currents in phthisis: a disclaimer, 301
"Bolletino Bibliografico delle Pubblicazioni Mediche Italiane," note on, 519
Bombay, sanitary report of, 308
Bond, C. K., measles in second attack and German measles, differential diagnosis, 142
——— F. T., on the Vaccination Acts, 668 (735)
Bone, frontal, indentation of in difficult labour, 812
——— marrow and other leucocyte-forming tissues, the reactions of in infections, 456; the in a case of suppuration and haemorrhage from the knee-joint, 1538, 1558
Bones, pelvic, movement of during symphysiotomy, 203
Bonney, V., abdominal tumour, 717
Bookkeeping, 1458
Books, on the examination of the blood, 939; for examination, ib.
Boracic acid, poisoning by, 123
Bordeaux, the antirabic treatment at, 1586
Borderland of quackery, the, 1548, 1608
Bosanquet, W. C., Quain's Dictionary of Medicine, *rev.*, 337
Bose, K. C., cocaine intoxication and its demoralizing effects, 1020
Boston, U.S.A., the spitting nuisance in, 411
Bottini, Professor, the jubilee of, 1292
Bottles (free), 798
Boughton, Gabriel, the legend of, 1558
Bourget, P., Monographies Cliniques sur les Questions Nouvelles, *rev.*, 840
Boutflower family the and the Royal Salford Hospital, 439
Bowel, short circuiting of in artificial anus, 1474
Bowlby, A., ethmoidal mucocele, 1084
Bowles, R. L., the practical treatment of functional vasomotor disturbances, 969
Box, C. R., some points in connexion with ulceration of the stomach and duodenum, 320
Boy, aged 2 years, vesical calculus (259 grains) in, suprapubic operation, recovery, 16; involuntary defaecation in a, 123; carcinoma of sigmoid flexure in a, 398; hemiplegia in a, 1146
Boycott of the consumptive, 308
Boyd, S., oöphorectomy in cancer of the breast, 110; inoperable cancer, 395
Bradford, J. R., the relation of biology to medicine, 1292
Bradshaw, T. R., the physics of the mitral regurgitant murmur, 335; two cases of spinal cord disease consequent on syphilis, 569; the reconstitution of the Association, 686; dullness and flatness, 1242
Brain, bullet wound of the motor region of the, bullet retained, successful extraction, 138; removal of a tumour from the, 269; the human, structure of the cortex of, 351; abscess of, 515; a case of tumour of the cortex of the, 586; blistering in syphilis of the, 968; adhesion of skin to in traumatic epilepsy, 1257
"Brain," index to, 471
Brains better than bets or beer, 409
Bramwell, B., on chloroma, 453; tabes with acutely developed ataxia, 714; consolidation of lung, ib.
——— E., neuralgia paresthetica (Barnhardt's Sensibilitätsstorung), 713
——— W., a case of local hyperidrosis, 1264
Brand, G. H., the treatment of puerperal eclampsia, 509; pemphigus foliaceus in an infant, 1401
Branson, G. J., chronic otitis media followed by suppurative bursitis, 332
Brasch, R., Die anorganischen Salze im menschlichen Organismus, *rev.*, 1478
Braxy, note on, 1108
Bread and the Budget, 979
Breast, the operations practised for cancer of the, 5; oöphorectomy in treatment of cancer of the, 10, 22, 35, 110, 159, 266; retrogression in carcinoma of, 16; thorough operations in cancer of the, 110, 174, 240, 273, 284; two cases of inoperable scirrhus of treated by oöphorectomy, results, 508; treatment of a case of schirrhus of recurrent five years in a patient aged 93, ib.; 46 cases of cancer of, 1200, 1209; the operation for removal of malignant disease of, 1203; lymphangitis of, 1214; adenoma of, 1270
Bredin, J. N., obstinate hiccough, 124
Brieger, L., arrow poisons, 1106
Brierley, J. B., the reconstitution report, 1452, 1621
Briggs, H., the uterine curette and curettage in gynaecological and obstetrical surgery, 206
Bristol, correspondence from, 237, 745; the Queen Victoria Jubilee Home at, 237; cottage homes at, 746; infant mortality in the slums of, 1229
British Columbia, appendicitis in, 1629
——— Guiana, report of Surgeon-General of, 493
Broadbent, Sir W. H., on epilepsy, 1
Broca, A., The Surgical Anatomy and Operative Surgery of the Middle Ear, *rev.*, 781
Brodie, Lieutenant-Colonel J. F., appeal for family of, 1281, 1456, 1516, 1585
Bromidia, poisoning by, 1124
Bronchiectasis, pulmonary, arthropathy in a case of, 1085
Broncho-pneumonia, belladonna in, 968
Bronchorrhoea, fetid, treated by prolonged oxygen inhalation, 509
Bronchus, right, of a child, aged 2½ years, removal of a nail from the, 894
Bronner, A., intranasal treatment in asthma, 968; nasal suppuration, 1030; bilateral congenital microphthalmos, 1540
Brook, W. F., a new method of dealing with the peritoneum in operating for radical cure of umbilical and inguinal or femoral hernia, 505, 808
Brothers, the Scottish, 915
Brouardel, P., La Lutte contre le Tuberculoses, *rev.*, 1545
Brown, A. S., Madeira and the Canary Islands, *rev.*, 464
——— E., The Case for Vaccination, *rev.*, 779
——— E. V., the local treatment of diphtheria, 658; a danger of lachrymal styles, 710
——— H., aluminium vaccination shield, 723
——— Major H. H., the prevention of malaria in Hong Kong, 121
——— W. H., head injury, 206
Browne, H. L., contract medical attendance on sick clubs, 1017
——— Sir T., the skull of, 413, 427
Bruce, A., A Topographical Atlas of the Spinal Cord, *rev.*, 1276
——— Colonel D., asylum dysentery, 397
——— G. A., delivery in a case of Robert's double obliquely contracted pelvis, 390
——— W., medical disputes and the lay press, 1061
Bruce-Porter, H. E., subcutaneous injection of normal saline solution in a case of severe haematemesis, recovery, 770
Bruck, L., on Australian hospitals, 549
Brügelmann, W., Das Asthma, sein Wesen und seine Behandlung, *rev.*, 780
Brühl, G., Atlas und Grundriss der Ohrenheilkunde, *rev.*, 782
Bruising, external, rupture of the jejunum from direct violence without, 507
Brunton, Sir T. L., the nature and treatment of obesity, 272; On Disorders of Assimilation, Digestion, etc., *rev.*, 461; feeding in gastric ulcer, 497; on a model sanatorium for consumptives, 1398, 1619; on leprosy, 1475
Bryant, T., an analysis of 46 cases of cancer of the breast which have been operated upon and survived the operation from 5 to 32 years, with remarks upon the treatment of recurrent growths, including the disease of the second breast, operative and otherwise, 1200, 1209
Brydon, J., case of apoplexy during labour, 76
Buchanan, Major A., Malarial Fevers and Malarial Parasites in India, *rev.*, 843; mosquitos and malaria, 1107
——— L., vascular sarcomata, 1266
——— R. J. M., malaria acquired in England, 205; mammary cancer, 273; gastric ulcer, 659
Buchner, Professor H., death of, 917
Buckingham Palace, sanitary works at, 1188
Buda-Pesth, the Pasteur Institute at, 331
Budget, the, bread and, 979
Buhrer, C., Le Climat de Montreux, *rev.*, 464
Buist, R. C., symphysiotomy in domestic and hospital practice, 1029
Bulb, the suctorial, in "Culex," 197
Bulkley, L. D., Eczema, with an Analysis of Eight Thousand Cases of the Disease, *rev.*, 88
Bull, S. A., a simple form of bath used in the treatment of enteric fever, 89
Bullar, J. F., the Worshipful Company of Spectacle Makers, 747
Bullet wound of the motor region of the brain, bullet retained, successful extraction, 138; of stomach, 1026
Bulloch, W., hydroa gestationis due to staphylococcus albus, 73; the transmission of haemolysin from parent to offspring, 203
Burdett's Hospitals and Charities, 1902, *rev.*, 778
Burdon-Sanderson, Sir J., becomes honorary member of Danish Royal Society of Sciences, 917
Bureau of information for medical practitioners in New York, 66; of information for medical practitioners in Paris, 141; International Tuberculosis, organization of, 424; de Statistique de l'Administration des Services Sanitaires d'Egypte, quinquennial statement of, 693; a permanent United States census, 753
Burgess, J. J., unilateral fatty degeneration of the heart, 20
Burggraeve, Dr. A., death of, 303
Burgh Police and Public Health (Scotland) Bill *See* Bill
Burial of infants as stillborn, 118
——— grounds, drainage of, 1065
Burn, *x* ray, 695
Burnett, Dr. C. H., death of, 489
Burns, J., brains better than bets or beer, 409
——— N. O'D. tetanus treated with antitetanus serum and morphine, deaths, 654
Burridge, A. F., on vaccination, 1111
Bursa patellae, haemorrhage into the, 1082
Bursitis, suppurative, following chronic otitis media, 332
Burton Port, proposed Smyth memorial at, 94, 215
Burton, L. L., keloid following vaccination, 1265
Bury, J. S., a case of complete and temporary paralysis of the limbs in a child, probably a case of recovery from the initial stage of acute anterior poliomyelitis, 1258
Bush, J. P., hepatopexy, 864
"Business methods" in tropical hygiene, 353
Butlin, H, T., oöphorectomy in the treatment of cancer of the breast, 10
Byers, J. W., laparotomy performed twice on the same patient, 298
By-laws, proposed, of the British Medical Association, 1302, 1648
Bynoe, C. A., the case of, 1060, 1124, 1184, 1245, 1313, 1489

C.

Cabinet, an emergency, for India and the Colonies, 90
Cabins for naval officers, 1312
Cabot, F., The Student's Manual of Venereal Diseases, *rev.*, 1033
Cacace, E., the bacteriology of schools, 980
Cacodylates, the relative inefficacy of as therapeutic agents, 712
Caecum, excision of, 271; torsion of, 482; volvulus of, 1508; resection of the, 1601
Caesarean section, case of, 204; successful, for homicidal wounds of uterus, 850
——— sections, three in one patient, 413; twice in one patient, 516; two cases of, 967
Caird, F. M., A Surgical Handbook, *rev.*, 966; gastro-enterostomy for pyloric stenosis, 1268
——— J. K., gift by to Dundee Royal Infirmary, 1232
Cairns, P. T., case of hereditary paramyoclonus multiplex, 654
Caisson disease. *See* Disease
Calcium chloride, treatment of haemophilia with, 1141
Calculi, renal and ureteral, nephrolithotomy for, 591; renal, total suppression of urine due to the obstruction of both ureters by, 708, 811
Calculus, suprapubic (259 grains), in a boy aged 2 years, suprapubic operation, recovery, 16; renal, 1148; uric acid, Widal's reaction in a case with, 1401
Calcutta, cocainism in, 1020, 1041
Calf lymph. *See* Lymph
Calfrigerator, an aluminium, 90

Calkins, G. N., The Protozoa, *rev.*, 904
Calmette's antivenene. *See* Antivenene
Calwell, W., case of dilated stomach ending fatally in tetany, 1603
Cambric, surgical, 598
Cambridge, municipal bacteriologist at, 120
Cameron, Sir C. A., the disinfection of new clothes, 386
——— R. W., the diazo-reaction, 1453
——— S., tortuosity of internal carotid arteries, 893
Campaign, the antimosquito in Sierra Leone, 982
Campbell, A. J., case of acute exophthalmic goitre, 642
——— A. W., medullated nerve fibres of cerebral cortex, 1148
——— C., intratracheal injections in phthisis, 471; the use of the seton, 806; case of double dislocation of the sternal ends of both clavicles backwards, 1082; the technique of the intratracheal "direct" method of treatment of phthisis, 1399, 1619
——— H., the influence of nasal obstruction upon the development of the teeth and palate, 1401
——— H. J., belladonna in broncho-pneumonia, 968
——— R., operative treatment of hernia in children, 298; spina bifida, ib.
——— W. A., Dissection Outlines and Index for Students, *rev.*, 277
Camps, the concentration, 98; the refuge in South Africa, 175; the concentration, Scottish nurses for, 245; the concentration in South Africa, Blue Book on, 475; the concentration, in South Africa, report by committee of ladies on, 548; the refugee, the working of, 849; the concentration, instruction in elementary hygiene in, 1311
Canada, Christian Science and the law in, 32; the prevention of consumption in, 106, 1175; the dealing with small-pox in, 474; the proposed medical council for, 914; medical women in, 1061; female inebriates in, 1249; tuberculosis research in, 1386; a Medical Act for, 1538
Cancer. *See* Carcinoma
——— body, the so-called, 425
Canine species, the application of litholapaxy or lithotrity to stone in the bladder in, 1023
Canney, L., the abolition of enteric in armies, 1381
Cannulae for empyema, 844
Cantlie, J., the medical service of the Royal Navy, 429; the naval and military medical services compared, 1182
Canvassing medical aid societies, 352
Cape Colony, leprosy in, 1337, 1475; the medical inspectorship at, 1363
—— of Good Hope, the plague in, 32, 107, 171, 229, 405, 479, 614, 679, 742, 786, 858, 922, 1038, 1114, 1174, 1239, 1308, 1369, 1424, 1617
Carbohydrates, the subcutaneous injection of in exhausting diseases, 770
Carbonic acid gas in the destruction of rats on shipboard, 295
Carcinoma of the breast, the operations practised for, 5; of the breast, oöphorectomy for, 10, 22, 35, 110, 159, 266; of the breast, retrogression in, 16; and malaria, 16, 77, 538, 710; the diagnosis and disappearance of, 54; violets and, 55; of the breast, thorough operations in, 110, 174, 240, 273, 284; a possible predisposing cause of, 139; the endowment of research for, 158; in South Australia, 162; a scheme of organized research in, 228, 480, 795; of the lung, cure of case of, 236; recurrent, treated with the Roentgen rays, 265, 285; research on, 284; the *x* rays in, 335; atrophic of tongue, scirrhosis, 394; inoperable, discussion on at the West London Medico-Chirurgical Society, 394; of sigmoid flexure in a boy, 398; successful culture of parasite of, 609; and cider drinkers, 631; discussion on at the Chelsea Clinical Society, 655, 717, 837; among Jews, 681, 747; of the bladder, resection of the growth and part of the bladder wall, recovery, 711; research on in America, 731; increased mortality from in Germany, 805, 873; and meat eating, 807, 1120; in Holland, 852; increased prevalence of in Australasia, 856; the micro-organisms of, 865; primary tuberculosis of cervix uteri simulating, 896; an international commission for the study of, 916; the scheme of the Royal Colleges as to research in, 921, 1051; diet in, 931; of rectum, 968; the cause of, 1008; subscriptions in aid of research in, 1109, 1190; mammary, Halsted's operation for, 1148; of colon, ib.; of the pylorus in a young man, 1149; of the breast, 46 cases of, 1200, 1209; cranks and, 1252; donations for the treatment and investigation of, 1399; a gall stone simulating, 1536; secondary, of the eye, 1539; cytolitic milk for, 1582; disappearance of lipoma during the emaciation of, 1588
Cardiac. *See* Heart
Cardiff, proposed by-law against spitting in, 746
Carless, A., epithelioma of epiglottis and back of tongue, 967
Carnegie, Mr., and the endowment of research in America, 286, 854
——— Trust. *See* Trust
Carotid. *See* Artery
Carr, J. W., a case of congenital morbus cordis with extreme clubbing of fingers and toes, 1085
Carriages, doctors', at funerals, 1658
Carruthers, S.W., glucose in urine of low specific gravity, 1474
Carr-White, Captain P., hypodermic injections of quinine in malaria, 1112
Carter, A. H., functional word deafness, 592
——— Mr. D'A. B., death of, 488
——— Captain J. E., cancer, its cause, 1008
——— W., the pain of piles, 20; Graves's disease, 205
"Carthage," the Red Cross ship, 246
Cartilages, semilunar, fracture of, 877
Cartilaginous bodies (loose) in knee joint, 1274
Carwardine, T., early extrauterine pregnancy, 67; mode of origin of certain cysts of the neck, 963; Elementary Bandaging and Surgical Dressing, *rev.*, 1090
Cascara evacuant, 1480
Caselli, Studi Anatomici e Sperimentali sulla Fisiopatalogia della Glandola Pituitaria (Hypophosis cerebri), *rev.*, 26
Cassal, C. E., the "Society of Public Analysts," 560
Cassel, Sir E., donation from for consumptive sanatorium, 104, 158
Cassirer, R., Die vasomotorisch tropischen Neurosen, *rev.*, 462
Castaigne, J., L'Examen Clinique des Fonctions Rénales par l'Elimination Provoquée, *rev.*, 722
Cat, cirrhosis of the liver in a, 876, 940
Catalepsy, two cases of, 775
Cataract extraction, the treatment of cystoid cicatrix following, 333
Cater, J., case of spontaneous craniotomy, 1207
Catgut, sterilized, preparation of, 58, 176
Cathcart, Mrs., the case of, 1228
——— C. W., drainage in empyema, 18; a method of securing the lingual artery in excision of the tongue through the mouth, 454; A Surgical Handbook, *rev.*, 906
Catheterism of the tube or perforation of the uterus? 1361
Catheterization, sudden death during, 962
Cats and small-pox, 551
Cattaneo, C., Terapia della Malattie dell Infanzia, *rev.*, 1216
Cattle, the diagnostic value of tuberculin for, 980
Cattle, C. H., the relation between human and bovine tuberculosis, 443
Cautley, E., congenital stenosis of the pylorus, 1340
Cayley, W., dinner to, 163; a case of phlegmonous gastritis due to streptococcus infection, 202
Census, the, and the birth-rate, 281; of consumptives in New York, 288; returns of, 755; returns of for Lancashire, 1034
Centenarian practitioner, a, 314
Central Criminal Court. *See* Court
——— London Railway. *See* Railway
——— Provinces of India, sanitary report of, 308
Cephalhydrocele or parietal meningocele, 1084
Cerebellum, developmental faults in, 1149
Cerebro-spinal fever. *See* Fever
Certificates of death and unqualified practitioners, 38; School Board and Scottish parochial medical officers, 118; of death, coroners and, 431; of unregistered practitioners, ib.; club, 491; of death, 752, 809
Certification of the cause of death, 1490
Ceylon, medical practice in, 176, 691, 1383; enteric fever among prisoners of war in, 679
Chalfont St. Peter, opening of convalescent home for epileptics at, 1306; donations for Hampshire epileptics at, 1458
Chamber of Deputies, the French, medical members of, 1445
Chamberlen family, the, 1430
Channell, Mr. Justice, on the case of Mr. C. A. Bynoe, 1489
Chantemesse, A., Les Processus Généraux, *rev.*, 209
Chapels, hospital, 728
Chapin, J. B., A Compendium of Insanity, *rev.*, 518
Chapman, Mr. H. C., obituary notice of, 1005
——— J. E., the effects of forced feeding in cases of pulmonary tuberculosis and in normal individuals, 449
Characters, acquired, transmission of, 312
Charges, medical, 305; for repetition of medicines, 1458
Charles, N., three Caesarean sections in one patient, 413
Chauffard, A., Comptes Rendus du XIIIme Congrès International de Médecine, *rev.*, 843
Chaumier, inert lymph and revaccination, 31
Cheatle, A. H., Descriptive Catalogue of the Museum of the Sixth International Otological Congress, *rev.*, 782; ear disease in school children, 978
Cheek, endothelioma of, 1087
Chemist, physician and, 305
Chemists, sale of vaccine by, 618; vaccination by, 753; and prescriptions, 1184; as opticians, 1245
Cherry, T., the etiology of typhoid fever, 1227
Chest, difficulties in the diagnosis of diseases of, 514
Cheyne, W. W., "What's What," 428; tuberculous disease of the testis, 1088; injections of paraffin for cosmetic purposes, 1338
Chicago, lady doctors at, 287; institute for infectious diseases in, 309; tobacco hearts in school children at, 630; the prevention of small-pox in, 914; new hospital for, 1190; a medical centre in, 1248; suicide in, 1563; correspondence from, 1618; "office" practice and specialism, ib.; medical schools in, ib.; a new hospital, ib.; suicide and influenza, ib.
Chicken-pox, the notification of, 120, 1048; and small-pox, 124, 229, 356, 425, 484, 550, 617
Child, of, 9, hairball in the stomach of successfully removed, 147; premature, weighing 2 lb. survival of, sequel, 654; ascites in a, 864; aged 2½ years, removal of a nail from the right bronchus of, 894; complete and temporary paralysis of the limbs in a, 1258; myxoedema in mother and, 1261; premature, weighing less than 2 lb., survival of, 1264; newly born female, menstruation in with convulsions, 1536; defective, home for, 1660
Childbirth, complete obliteration of the vagina, with superinvolution of the uterus following, 78
Childhood, pregnancy in, 142
Children, treatment of laryngeal growths in, 59; pauper, the Earl of Crewe on, 222; operative treatment of hernia in, 298; the treatment of hip-joint disease in, 352, 426, 572, 559, 623; school, at Chicago, tobacco hearts in, 630; the treatment of external tuberculosis in, 789, 931; school, ear disease in, 978; barrack school, 1043; country holidays for, 1059; poor, country holidays for and the spread of small-pox, 1105; crippled school, ambulance for, 1190; a few years old, new principle of curing club-foot in, 1524
Childs, C., the prevention of enteric fever in armies, 237, 1514; the difficulties of preventing enteric fever in warfare, 643
Chilton, Mr. R. H., obituary notice of, 1004
China, the first expedition to, 625
Chittenden, R. H., Studies in Physiological Chemistry, *rev.*, 1480
Chloroform, is it more dangerous than ether? 149; decomposition of in presence of heat, 183; administered by unqualified dentists, death from, 369, 562; rigidity under, 696, 756; the causation of death during the administration of, 817, 885, 951, 975, 1058, 1120, 1242; death under at Swansea, 1317
Chloroma, cases of, 453; a case of with pathological report and some notes descriptive of the disease, 1072
Chlorosis, intracranial thrombosis as the cause of double optic neuritis in cases of, 326, 333
Cholera, in Arabia, 857; in Hong Kong, 983; in Asia, 1045; Dr. Ruffer's work against, 1560
Chondromata, multiple, or osteomata, with synostoses of the lower epiphyses of both ulnae and fibulae, 1084
Chondro-sternal junction, an abnormal bony mass at the first, 271
Chorea, trional in, 267 the treatment of by large doses of Fowler's solution, 961
Chorio-epithelioma with multiple metastases, 82
Choroid and retina, symmetrical concentric folds of in four cases of unusually high myopia, 720
Christie, Margaret M. T., a case of puerperal septicaemia of two days' duration following the delivery of a microcephalic monster treated with antistreptococcus serum: re-

covery, and a case of puerperal septicaemia of four days' duration treated with antistreptococcus serum: death, 1208
Christian Science and the law in Canada, 32; in Germany, 360, 423, 810; a verdict on, 740
Christophers, S. R., Royal Society: Reports to the Malaria Commission, *rev.*, 841
Christopherson, J. B., single non-tuberculous ulcer of bladder, suprapubic cystotomy, cure, 771
Church, A., Nervous and Mental Diseases, *rev.*, 906
Churton, T., blistering in syphilis of the brain and spinal cord, 968
Cicatrix, cystoid, following cataract extraction, treatment of, 332
Cider drinkers and cancer, 631
Cigarette, the, and the depopulation problem, 981
Cigarettes, schoolboys and, 1045
Cinnamon in the treatment of influenza, 756
Cirrhosis of the liver in a cat, 876, 940
Cistern, a new welted water, 598
City, a without doctors, 1360
—— roofs, sun playrooms on, 793
Civilization, effect of on the red man, 473
Clamp, a liver, 1278
Clark, H. E., anatomical plates, 366
Clarke, A. B., the case of Mr. C. A. Bynoe, 1245
—— F. H., the light treatment of lupus from a patient's point of view, 162
—— H. R., case of prolonged lactation, 1143
—— J. J., abnormal curvature of the spine determined by shortening of the left rectus abdominis muscle, 271
Classics, the in preliminary examinations, 425, 485, 621, 686
Clavicle, excision of for round-celled sarcoma, 128; excision of, 720
Clavicles, simultaneous fracture of both, 773; double dislocation backwards of the sternal ends of both, 1082
Clayton, E. G., are safety matches poisonous? 1320
—— F. A., sulphurous dioxide gas in the destruction of rats on shipboard, 294
Clergy, the, as dispensers of pills, 940
Climate and Baths of Great Britain, *rev.*, 1542
Clippingdale, S. D., clay and gravel soils of London, 23
Clothes, new, the disinfection of, 386
Clouston, T., annual report of on Royal Edinburgh Asylum, 683
Club, appointments, contests for, 1658
—— Edinburgh Royal Infirmary Residents', annual meeting of, 1497
—— London Hospital Medical, annual meeting of, 122
—— practice, wage limit in, 1374
—— system, the, 280
—— work's, 600
Clubbing extreme, of fingers and toes in a case of congenital morbus cordis, 1085
Club-foot, severe, in children a few years old, a new method of treating, 1524
Clubs for women and children, 740; private medical, 920, 995; sick, contract medical attendance on, 1017
Clymer, Dr. M., death of, 1243
Clyne, the medical officer of, 664
Coachmen and the Employers' Liability Act, 1002
Coca leaf the, 1605
Cocaine, abuse of in Kentucky, 1369
—— habit, the, in America, 834
—— intoxication and its demoralizing effects, 1020, 1041
Cochin China, institute of colonial medicine for, 1563
Cochrane, J. M., diagnosis of small-pox and chicken-pox, 617
Cockade, the, 1588
Cockle, W. P., suspected rupture of the lung from violence without further injury, 1333
Cod-liver oil with hypophosphates, creosoted emulsion of, 28
Coffee bean, the husk of the, in malarial fevers, 1360
Coffey, E. R., malignant small-pox, fatal within six hours, 1263
Cohen, S. S., A System of Physiologic Therapeutics, *rev.*, 662
Coimbra, ordinance against spitting in public places in, 151
Colchester, use of diphtheria antitoxin at, 912
Colchicine salicylate, 465
Colegrove, F. W., Memory, an Inductive Study, *rev.*, 519
Coleman, J. B., tumour of spinal cord, 964
—— Dr. J. M., death of, 1185
Coleridge, Hon. S., antivivisectionist amenities of debate, 599, 605, 682; *v.* Macdonald, 1561, 1576
Coles, A. C., the blood in cases affected with filariasis and bilharzia haematobia, 1137
—— R. A., relapse of vaccination, 632
Colitis, mucous, treatment of, 436: muco-membranous and colon catarrh, 592; lumbar colotomy for, 1337
College, Anderson's Medical, Glasgow, distribution of prizes, etc., at, 935
—— the Harvard bequest for the investigation of chronic diseases at, 493
—— King's London, and the University of London, 1627
—— the Livingstone, commemoration day at, 1386
—— Medical Staff, plans as to, 1561
—— of Medicine for Chinese, Hong Kong note on, 1428
—— the Owens, jubilee celebration of, 726; new public health laboratories of, 1427; and a new University for Manchester, 1433
—— Royal Medical Benevolent, Epsom, bequest to, 103; the France annuities at, 366; annual general meeting of, 1442
—— Royal of Physicians of Edinburgh and the clinical teaching of insanity, 216; quarterly meeting of, 432, 1246; the Harveian festival of, 1614
—— Royal of Physicians of Ireland and the Midwives Bill, 615; admission to licences at, 1247
—— Royal of Physicians of London, lectures at, 226; comitia of, 492, 809, 1126, 1246
—— Royal, of Surgeons of Edinburgh, pass lists, 1384
—— Royal of Surgeons of England, lectures at, 225; quarterly court of, 243; meeting of council of, 492, 809, 1002, 1247, 1583; pass lists, 628, 693, 1383, 1457; the November Primary Fellowship Examination of, 748; the election to the Council of, 1294, 1314, 1363, 1433, 1499
—— Royal of Surgeons in Ireland, the by-laws of, 57, 116, 240; statistics of Final Fellowship Examination of, 560; pass lists, 563; election of examiners, 1126, 1247, 1376, 1517; annual dinner of, 1293; election of officers of, 1457; the Barker Anatomical Prize, 1517
—— Rush Medical, Chicago, and women students, 493
—— Trinity, Dublin. *See* University of Dublin
—— University, Bristol, annual report of, 237; Colston, dinner of, ib.
—— University, Liverpool, chemical physiology at, 729; the Hartley botanical laboratories at, 1241
—— University, London, subscriptions to funds of, 983: appeal for funds for, 1035; and the University of London, 1164; meeting at Mansion House in aid of funds of, 1233; conversazione, 1628
—— University of South Wales and Monmouthshire, the principalship of, 172; and the prevention of tuberculosis, 746
—— Yorkshire, and the Victoria University, 299
—— and Polyclinic, Medical Graduates, annual general meeting of, 797; festival dinner of, 1486
Colleges, medical, in the United States, 280
—— Royal, etc. *See* Conjoint Board
Colles's fascia, extravasation of blood under simulating urinary extravasation, 390
—— fracture. *See* Fracture
Collier, J. S., Tagliacotian operation, 1088
—— W., a warning, 1252
Collingwood, Staff-Surgeon G. T., the suctorial bulb in "Culex," 197
Collis, E. L., club practice, 1174
Colloid degeneration of the conjunctiva, 1540
Colon, transverse, excision of, 271; catarrh of, and muco-membranous colitis, 592; cancer of, 1148; descending, intussusception of in an infant, 1334
Colonial medical service, the, 55, 184; the organization of, 343, 347
Colonies for consumptives in South Africa, 1562
Colotomy, lumbar, for colitis, 1337
Colwell, J. K., the "Society of Public Analysts," 560
Colyer, J. F., Diseases and Injuries of the Teeth, *rev.*, 906
Comba, D., treatment of influenza, 1131
Combes, Dr. J. L. E., note on, 1433
Commission, the Indian Plague, report of, 1093, 1155, 1218, 1279, 1288
—— the New Orleans Mosquito, report of, 475
—— on the relation of the mosquito to yellow fever, 1363
—— Royal, on Arsenical Poisoning, meeting of, 673, 1003, 1248, 1584, 1658
Commission, Royal, on Sewage Disposal, new member of, 1231
—— Royal, on Tuberculosis, assistants for experimental work of, 673
—— Scientific, to Study Sleeping Sickness in Uganda, members of, 1296; grant to, 1363
Commissions from tradespeople to the medical profession, 871
Committee of British Association on Health in Schools, members of, 999
—— Mr. Brodrick's, the report of, 47, 105; correspondence on, 221, 299, 304
—— the Joint, on the London Water Bill, 1167, 1291
—— on Schedule A. of Pharmacy Act, meeting of, 62
—— Standing, on Law and the Midwives Bill, 675, 723
Common sense, vaccination and, 1009
Companies, medical aid, and the action of the General Medical Council, 165; insurance, and medical opinion, 212, 680
Company of Fruiterers and profitable fruit growing, 412
—— the London and North Western Railway and the evasion of liability to rehouse, 371
—— the National Medical Aid and the General Medical Council, 58
—— Prudential Assurance medical referees of, 1460
—— of Spectacle Makers, the examination for the diploma of, 687, 746, 869; and eyesight specialists, 1497
Concretions, surgical treatment of obstruction of the common bile duct by, 836
Conference, International, of the Medical Press, meeting of, 988
—— International, on Syphilis, date, place of meeting, etc., of, 810
—— Manchester and Salford Sanitary, meeting of, 1112; presidential address, ib.; scientific work of the, ib.; light and sanitation, ib.: women inspectors and sanitary reform, 1113; notification of preventable disease, ib.; the housing question, ib.; prevention and cure of consumption, ib.; concluding communications, ib.
Confetti, dangerous, 1171
Congress, American, on Tuberculosis, date, place of meeting, etc., of, 309, 494
—— of Anatomists, in France, opening of, 873
—— Australasian, Medical, meeting of, 856; the water supply and drainage of Melbourne, ib.; the tubercle bacillus in milk, ib.; lunatic asylums, ib.; pseudo-tuberculosis of sheep, ib.; the increased prevalence of cancer, ib.; future meetings, ib.
—— on Dependent and Delinquent Children, date, place of meeting, etc., of, 609
—— Egyptian, of Medicine, date, place of meeting, etc., of, 434; excursions, etc. of, 1431
—— of French Alienists and Neurologists, date, place of meeting, etc., of, 874
—— French, of Medicine, date, place of meeting, and subjects of discussion at, 212, 417, 1006
—— of French Physicians of America, meeting of, 874
—— German, Balneological, date, place of meeting, etc., of, 181
—— German, of Internal Medicine, date, place of meeting, etc., of, 423, 474; the parasitism of cancerous growths (v. Leyden, Naunyn), 1049; infection and glycogen reaction of leucocytes (Kammer, Ehrlich), ib.; Charcot's crystals (Gumprecht), ib.; uric acid (Klemperer), ib.; clinical haemometry (Sahli), ib.; the pathology of the kidney (Rosenfeld), ib.; the renal functions (Straus), 1050; the pathogenesis of gastric ulcer (Schmidt), ib.; gastric ulcer and cancer of the stomach (Hirschfeld), ib.; the effect of mechanical and thermal influence on the circulation and tone of the vessels (Pick), ib.: is there an acute dilatation of the heart? (Hoffmann), ib.; light therapeutics (Bie, v. Jaksch, Quincke), 1099; the light treatment of lupus erythematosus (Hollander), ib.; diagnosis and treatment of gastric ulcer (Ewald, Fleiner), ib.; healed gastric ulcers (Rumpel), 1100; aortic aneurysm (Ziemssen), 1162; treatment of hemiplegia (Lazarus), ib.; the cumulative action of digitalis preparations (Fraenkel), ib.; multiple trophoneurotic gangrene of the skin (Mueller), ib.
—— German Public Health, date, place of meeting, etc., of, 753
—— of German Scientists and Medical Practitioners, date, place of meeting, etc., of, 434, 1068

Congress, German Surgical, date, place of meeting, etc., of, 474; meeting of, 907; president's address, ib.; first dressing of wounds on the battlefield (v. Bruns, Bertelsmann, v. Bergmann, Küttner, Majenski, Perthes, König, Kortewag, Ziemssen, Scholze, Trendelenburg, Hildebrandt) ib: the treatment of fractures Voelker, Lane, König, Trendelenburg, Pfeil-Schneider, Korte, Henler, Lauenstein, Pehlange, Bier, Bardenheuer, Kocher, Schade), 908; amputation stumps, etc.(Houssel, König, Bunge, Bier, Sultan), ib.: the etiology of cancer (Gussenbauer, V. Kahlden, Petersen, v. Mikulicz, Hochenegg, Krönlein, Lengemann, Noske, Doyen, Schüller, Israel, Kocher, 908, 985; peritonitis and perityphlitis (Körte, Rehn, Sprengel, Sonnenburg, Roux, Doyen, Friedrich), 985; abdominal surgery (Riedel, v. Eiselsberg, Helferich, Sprengel, Bunge Franke, Kocher, Payr, Ehrhardt, Prutz, Reerink), 985: ulcer of the stomach (Petersen, Heidenhain, Krönlein, v. Eiselsberg, Bunge, Körte, Küster, Hahn, Rehn, Kocher), 986; renal surgery (Kümmell, Straus, Hildebrand, Loewenhardt Pels-Leusden, Langemak, Küster, König), ib.: cerebral surgery (Rehn, Thiem, Sänger, v. Bramann, Hahn, v. Bergmann, Kümmell), 987; laryngeal surgery (Gluck), ib.; acute thyroiditis (De Quervain, Krönlein), ib.; antistreptococcus serum (Tavel, Brunner), ib.; plastic surgery of the bile duct (Kehr), ib.; humero-scapular periarthritis Küster), ib.; magic lantern demonstrations and cinematographic pictures, ib.
——— Intercolonial Medical, the new president of, 52, 236
——— International on Assistance for the Insane, date, place of meeting, etc., of, 1006
——— International Dermatological, postponement of, 494
——— International of Electricity in Medicine, date, place of meeting, etc., of, 920
——— International of Gynaecology and Obstetrics, date, place of meeting, etc., of, 370
——— International of Hydrology, date, place of meeting, etc., of, 181
——— International Medical, the presidency of the National Committee for Great Britain and Ireland at, 226; deliverers of special addresses at, 475; arrangements of, 733; applications for membership of, 854; subjects of discussion at, 1092; prize offered by, 1190
——— International for Original Medical and Surgical Investigations, formation of, 475
——— International for the Prophylaxis of Syphilis and Venereal Diseases, date, place of meeting, etc., of, 912
——— International Sanitary, date, place of meeting and subjects of discussion at, 178
——— International for the Welfare and Protection of Children, arrangements as to, 914; secretaries of, 983; subjects of discussion at, 1174; the King and Princess Louise (Duchess of Argyll) become patrons of, 1386
——— International, on Workmen's Accident and Insurance, meeting of, 1613
——— Italian Hydrological, date, place of meeting, etc., of, 434
——— Italian Medical Press, objects, etc., of, 246
——— of Medical Students at Liége, 245, 540
——— of Midwives at Genoa, 1458
——— Pan-Hellenic Medical, date, place of meeting, etc., of, 874
——— of the Pirogoff Society, a lady president of, 712
——— Russian, of Scientific and Medical Practitioners, meeting of, 309
——— of Russian Surgeons, meeting of, 374
——— of the Sanitary Institute, date, place of meeting, etc., of, 246
——— Scandinavian Medical, date, place of meeting, and subjects of discussion at, 1631
——— Sicilian Medical, date, place of meeting, etc., of, 1190
Conjoint Board in England and the General Medical Council, 34, 95, 116, 176, 522; pass lists, 563, 1061, 1187; and cancer research, 921, 1051
——— Board in Ireland, pass lists, 306, 1126, 1186, 1247
——— Board in Scotland, pass lists, 371, 935, 1126, 1384
Conjunctiva, diphtheria of the, 720; tuberculosis of the, 1077; colloid degeneration of the, 1540
Conjunctivitis, membranous, 720
Consolidation of lung, 714
Constants and official formulae, 494
Consultants and the working classes at Birmingham, 1057
Consultations with homoeopaths, 1002
Consumption. *See* Tuberculosis
Consumptive, boycott of the, 308
Consumptives, colony for in Philadelphia, 153; census of in New York, 288; a model sanatorium for, 1398; colonies for in South Africa, 1562; seaside homes for, 1658
"Contacts," small-pox, the supervision of, 539
Contract medical attendance on sick clubs, 1017, 1039
——— medical practice, 49, 165, 280, 551, 600, 679, 738, 798, 920, 994, 1052, 1114, 1174, 1235, 1368, 1482; the policy of "thorough" in, 50; one shilling a member a year, ib.; charges for drugs, ib.; clubs and friendly societies, ib.; the advertisement of an industrial assurance company, ib.; a West End Club, 165; examination of candidates' certificates in illness, 155; the evil and its remedy, 330; the Teversal collieries, 679; attempted imposition by the Post Office, 740; clubs for women and children, ib.; free bottles, 798; private medical clubs, 920, 995; a request for information, 995; sick club and medical aid associations, 1052; the club vacancy at Holmfirth, 1114; club practice, 1174; competition and underselling, ib.: the organization of medical contract work at Stockport, 1235; the effect of the medical benefit system on the prosperity of clubs, 1236; "overlapping," ib.; remedy for club abuse, ib.; at Birmingham, 1368; discussion on at the East Kent District of the South-Eastern Branch, 1482; medical aid in Wandsworth, 1484
Contracts, midwifery, 752
Convictions for manslaughter, 1245
Convulsions with menstruation in a newly-bo n female child, 1536
Cook, A. R., carcinoma and malarla, 710
Cooke, J. G., a case of transposition of viscera, 352
Cookery in an early stage of civilization, 1353
——— Book, the A 1, *rev.*, 843
"Coolie-itch." *See* "Ground-itch."
Cooper, F. R., local treatment of diphtheria, 658, 659
——— H. M., case of infective endocarditis treated with antistreptococcus serum, 1138
Cope, A. E., modern methods of vaccination, 269
Copeman, S. M., modern methods of vaccination, 269
Corbet, R., the statistics of the small-pox hospital for the Orsett and Grays District, 1173
Corby, H., examinations and the Royal Army Medical Corps, 352
Cord, inguinal, dermoid cyst of, 1539
——— spinal, two cases of disease of consequent on syphilis, 569; tumour of the pons, associated with degeneration of the posterior columns of the, 706; tumour of the, 964: blistering in syphilis of the, 968; developmental faults in, 1149
——— umbilical, hernia into the, 77; an unusual attachment of, 142; velamentous insertion of the, 773; development of, 1338
Cornea, Mooren's ulcer of the, 661; opacity of in newborn infants, 868; leprous ulcer of, 1540
Corner, E. M., is chloroform more dangerous than ether? 149; endothelioma of lip and submaxillary gland, 1087
Cornish, S, the seton in migrane and allied affections, 1025
Coronation, modification of diet in workhouses, etc., at, 1066; ambulance arrangements for the, 1429; the army medical arrangements for, 1557; caution against throwing about lighted matches at, 1563
Coroners, censures by, 119; and certificates of death, 431; and hospital officers, 1245
Coronerships of London and Surrey, the vacant, 1362
Corps, the new Army, the medical service of, 606, 624
——— Royal Army Medical, promotions and appointments in, 59, 118, 177, 242, 305, 368, 430, 490, 561, 626, 750, 869, 933, 1000, 1059, 1123, 1183, 1243, 1312, 1382, 1456, 1624; the proposed examinations, 60, 352; the reorganization of, 178; changes of station, 242, 750, 1001, 1312, 1624; changes in designation in, 430; the training of privates in, 491; insufficient pay in the, 626; retaliation, 690; the financial aspects of the, 691; the new warrant for, 787, 813, 855, 992, 1243; the medical service of compared with that of the Royal Navy, 1121, 1182; the new regulations for admission to, 1166, 1180; the Government of India and medical officers of on leave, 1231; appointment of examiners for, 1382, 1515; in India, 1493; annual dinner of, 1584; the pay of in India, 1624
Corps, Royal Army Medical (Militia), promotions and appointments in, 561, 1000, 1382, 1516, 1624; the future of the, 1516
——— Royal Army Medical (Volunteers), promotions and appointments in, 430, 561, 690, 870, 1000, 1123, 1313, 1382, 1316; the London companies of, 626; in Manchester, 1428
Correction, a, 1460
Corsica, prophylaxis of malaria in, 981
Cortex, human cerebral, the structure of the, 351
Corthorn, Alice M., inoculation in the incubation stage of plague, 198; the coagulating power of the blood in plague, 1143
Cos, Hippocrates's plane tree in, 1546; excavations in, 1630
Cotman, H. H., case of omental cyst communicating with the stomach following influenza, 1267
——— Mr. J. S. E., obituary notice of, 1454
Cotton, raw, small-pox conveyed by, 687
——— wool, swallowing of metallic denture successfully treated by the internal administration of, 774
Council, General Medical. *See* Medical
County Council of London, annual report of medical officer of, 169, 211; and the evasion of liability to rehouse, 371; and the London Water Bill, 472: the chairmanship, etc., of, 693; and experiments on disinfection, 792; and the rating of metropolitan hospitals, 795
——— Councils and consumption sanatoria, 174
Coupland, S., modern methods of vaccination, 269
Court, the, and the medical service of the army, 687, 999
——— Central Criminal, the dangers of the, 38
the atmosphere of, 1045
Cousins, J. W., congenital cysts of the tongue, 502
Couvelaire, A., Etudes Anatomiques sur les Grossesses Tubaires, *rev.*, 661
Coventry, the Public Medical Service of, 1285
Coward, F. A.. the potato as a source of urticaria, 184
Cowie, W., the reform of the vaccination system, 119
Cox, A., the R. B. Anderson fund, 94, 295, 466, 534
Coxa vara traumatica, with skiagraph, insidious onset, 271
Coyon, A., Le Rhumatisme Articulaire Aigu, *rev.*, 26
Craig, C. F., The Estivo-Autumnal (Remittent) Malarial Fevers, *rev.*, 847
——— J., case of continued fever due to the bacillus enteritidis of Gaertner, 1270
Craniotomy, spontaneous, case of, 1207
Cranks and cancer, 1252
Craven, R. M., vaccinated or unvaccinated, 746
Crawford, D., adenomatous growths of prostate, 1148
Crawshaw, S., the annual meeting at Manchester, Section of Ethics, 1380
Crean, Surgeon-Captain T. J., gets Victoria Cross, 430; dinner to, 795, 1226
Cremation in mid-air, 494; in cases of death from small-pox, 667
Cremations at Mount Auburn cemetery, 467
Crendiropoulo, M., a contribution to the study of the presence and formation of agglutinins in the blood, 821
Cretinism, sporadic, 968; partial, two cases of which developed swelling of the thyroid on cessation of the treatment by thyroid extract, 1143; sporadic, in which a relapse occurred owing to omission of thyroid extract, 1259
Crewe, Lord. *See* Earl
Cribb, C. H., the "Society of Public Analysts," 560
Cricket arrangements for the annual meeting at Manchester, 931
Crime, an inheritance of, 1561
Criminal, the physical and moral insensibility of, 853
Crises, gastric, treatment of, 1131
Crocker, J., finances of the General Medical Council, 1513
Croft, E. O., tuberculosis of the cervix uteri, 592; placenta duplex, 1146
Croly, H. G., fracture of both bones of forearm, 964; ligation of the external iliac artery for ilio-femoral aneurysm and other tumours, 1029
Crookshank Pacha, decoration of, 543, 916
——— F. G., total suppression of urine due to the obstruction of both ureters by renal calculi, 811; ping-pong teno-synovitis, 1083

Crouch, H. C., is chloroform more dangerous than ether? 149
Cruelty to Animals Bill. *See* Bill
Cryer, M. H., Studies on the Internal Anatomy of the Face, *rev.*, 277
Cryoscopy, the clinical application of, 732
Cuba, a sanitary reformation in, 100; training schools for nurses in, 543
"Culex," the suctorial bulb in, 197; larvae of devouring each other, 835
Cullingworth, C. J., A Short Manual for Monthly Nurses, *rev.*, 904
Cumberland, the case of epileptics and imbeciles in, 412
Cummins, Major H. A., case of Raynaud's disease, 392
Cure, a by "absent treatment," 940
"Cures" for alcoholism, 291, 355, 401, 469, 606, 1370
Cureton, E., carriage lamp, 1131
Curette, the uterine, in gynaecological and obstetrical surgery, 206; the, in endometritis and incomplete abortion, 519
Curettage in gynaecological and obstetrical surgery, 206
Currents, high frequency, the therapeutic employment of, 91; in phthisis, 301
Curvature, spinal. *See* Spine
Curwen, E., epidemic catarrhal jaundice, 75
Cushny, A. E., A Textbook of Pharmacology and Therapeutics, *rev.*, 595
Cut-throat, a remarkable case of with recovery, 1336
Cyst, dermoid ovarian, expulsion of per vaginam during labour, 204; dermoid, of the ovary, 395; pseudo-intraligamentary, 896; ovarian, complicating pregnancy at full term, 1209; omental communicating with the stomach following on injury, 1267; "chyle," of mesentery, 1539; dermoid of inguinal cord, ib.
Cystoma, multilocular ovarian, 896
Cystomata, ovarian, 205
Cystoscopy, suprapubic, 772
Cystotomy for single non-tuberculous ulcer of bladder, 771
Cysts, congenital, of the tongue, 502; certain, of the neck, mode of origin of, 963
Cyto-diagnosis in pleural effusions, 1268

D.

Da Costa, J. M., Medical Diagnosis with Special Reference to Practical Medecine, *rev.*, 906.
Dalton, N., ataxic paraplegia, 272
Daniels, C. W., infantile mortality among the native races in the tropics, 1030
Darlington, contract medical practice at, 994
"D'Arsonvalisation," 91
Davidoff, M. v., A Textbook of Histology, *rev.*, 337
Davidson, J. McK., awarded gold medal, etc., from Paris Exhibition, 494; on the *x* rays, 1190
——— Major J. S., carcinoma and malaria, 77
——— S., enteric fever in infants, 1144
Davies, Lieutenant-Colonel A. M., A Handbook of Hygiene, *rev.*, 517
——— D. S., plague exclusion and control, 207; precautions against plague in home ports, 1114
——— J. (Bath), a case of ascites, 436
——— J. (Maesteg) death of, 1185
——— S., chicken-pox and small-pox, 425
——— W. T., failure of closure of abdominal walls, 352
Dawson, B., three obscure cases of intrathoracic disease, 967
——— W. R., glycosuria and insanity, 19
Day, J. M., the incubation stage of varicella, 1537
Deafness of middle-ear origin, the treatment of, 639, 929, 999
Deane, Lieutenant-Colonel A., the Colonial Medical Service, 184
Deanesly, E., operation for suppurative otitis and mastoid disease, 1147; bony ankylosis of jaws, ib.; excision of upper jaw, ib.; excision of lower jaw, ib.; Halsted's operation for mammary cancer, 1148; cancer of colon, ib.; gastro-enterostomy for ulceration of pylorus, ib.; renal calculus, ib.; drainage of arachnoid in acute meningitis, ib.; fracture of olecranon, ib.
Death, from pressure of a pregnant uterus upon a horseshoe kidney, 142; from chloroform administered by unqualified dentists, 369, 562; intrauterine from superatrophy of the chorionic villi, 390; the causation of during the administration of chloroform, 817, 885, 951, 975, 1058, 1120, 1242; by asphyxia and cardiac failure, state of the vascular system after, 832; sudden, during catheterization, 962; new list of causes of, 1062; under chloroform at Swansea, 1317; certification of the cause of, 1490; from atropine poisoning, 1540
Deaths in the profession abroad, 117, 241, 370, 489, 565, 623, 689, 750, 863, 932, 1005, 1186, 1243, 1317, 1385, 1455, 1657; from small-pox, classification of in the Registrar-General's reports, 1429, 1560
Decoration, volunteer medical officers', 561
Defaecation, involuntary, in a boy, 123
De Fleury, M., The Criminal Mind, *rev.*, 1154
Degrees, honorary, at Scottish universities, 628
Delbet, P., Traité de Chirurgie, Clinique et Opératoire, *rev.*, 1090
Delegation and Tammany, 559
De Lisle, F., carbonic acid gas in the destruction of rats on shipboard, 295
Delivery in a case of Robert's double obliquely contracted pelvis, 390
Delpeuch, A., La Goutte et le Rhumatisme, *rev.*, 26
De Meric, H., Syphilis and other Venereal Diseases, *rev.*, 1033; Dictionary of Medical Terms, *rev.*, 1545; Dictionnaire des Termes de Médecine, *rev.*, ib.
Dengue fever. *See* Fever
Denison, C., Devitalized Air Toxaemia a Prime Cause of Tuberculosis, *rev.*, 781
Dentistry, qualified to practise, 1383
——— case, an uncommon, 1002
Dentists, unqualified, death from chloroform administered by, 369, 562
Denture metallic, swallowing of successfully treated by the internal administration of cotton wool, 774
Depopulation problem, the cigarette and, 981
Deputation to the General Medical Council on defective preliminary general education, 1405, 1422, 1425, 1435; to the Home Secretary on the Midwives Bill, 1427, 1438
Derby, the annual report of the medical officer of, 671
Derbyshire, the prevention of consumption in, 1175
Dercum, hemianaesthesia, 1562
Deserter, a medical from the Russian Navy, 374
Despard, Rev. F. F., infant mortality in the Bristol slums, 1229
Desquamation, supposed infectivity of in scarlatina, 777
De Tunzelmann, C. W., Wireless Telegraphy, *rev.*, 971
Development and growth, delayed, 1084
Dhingra, sanitation in India, 930
Diabetes, hemichorea and parotitis complicating a case of, 19; potatoes as an article of diet in, 160; restriction of diet in, 389, 1242; eucalyptus in the treatment of, 1295
Diagnosis, a case for, 496, 567; medical, and modern discoveries, 1509; of chest diseases, difficulties of, 514; the diazo-reaction as a method of in clinical medicine, 1261
Diagnostic value of the variations in the leucocytes and other blood changes in typhoid and malarial remittent fever respectively, 827
Diaphragm, rupture of, 17
Diazo-reaction, the as a method of diagnosis in clinical medicine, 1261, 1453
Dickinson, W. L., lymphadenoma with growths in the skin, 716
Dictionaries, medical, 1543
Didama, H. D., the Keeley cure, 1370
Diet, restriction of in diabetes, 389, 1242; of the labouring classes in Edinburgh, 411; and cancer, 931; vegetable, therapeutic value of, 1311
Dietetics, the teaching of, 123
Dieting of pauper lunatics in Scotland, 1231
Digitalis, untoward effects of the administration of, 1068
Dilatation, acute paralytic, of stomach, 716; "horizontal" of the left auricle, 1211
Dimsdale, Sir J. C. *See* Lord Mayor
Dinner, South African civil surgeons', 1496; the King's to the poor, 1586
Diphtheria, post-scarlatinal, and rhinorrhoea and otorrhoea, 55, 113; the increase of, 238, 302, 365, 426; clinical versus bacteriological aspects of, 390; severe case of treated by antitoxin on the seventh day, 452; the local treatment of, 658; of the conjunctiva, 720; the Académie de Médecine de Paris and prophylactic serum injections in, 997; the notification of at Fenny Stratford, 1586
——— antitoxin. *See* Antitoxin
Diplomas, bogus, in America, 1044
Director-General, the and the War Office Council, 1382
Directory (The City of London), *rev.*, 1154
Disclaimer, a, 373, 428
Discoveries, modern, medical diagnosis and, 499
"Discovery," the, precautions against scurvy on, 342
Disease, dissemination of by telephone, 1249; the registration of, 1294
——— caisson, case of, 625; observations on and its prevention, 1018, 1179
——— foot-and-mouth, intravenous injections in, 122; immunization against, 805
——— the "fourth" from an evolutionary standpoint, 56; the "fourth," 300, 364, 426, 568
——— Graves's, case of, 205
——— Hodgkin's and splenic anaemia, 719
——— intrathoracic three obscure cases of, 967
——— Raynaud's, case of, 392
Diseases, infectious, isolation hospitals for, 972; contagious, in the Philippines, 1231; malarial and filarial, in Barbadoes, 1472; industrial, prevention of, 1485
Disfranchisements, penal, of the medical profession in Ireland, 1452
Disinfection, of new clothes, 386; the London County Council and experiments on, 792
Disinfector, an emergency, 1606
Dislocation, of the ulna, 78; of the navicular, 271; double, of the sternal ends of both clavicles backward, 1082
Dispatches from South Africa, 242, 1001, 1123, 1585; from West Africa, Somaliland, and Uganda, 1059
Dispensers, unqualified, 62, 184, 632
Displacement, congenital, of hip and elevation of scapula, 53
Disputes, medical, in the lay press, 871, 1061
Distance walked after division of the great vessels of one side of the neck, 332
District of Columbia, regulation of the sale of virus and antitoxin in, 1228
Diver, E. W., Consumption, its Causation, Prevention, and treatment, *rev.*, 781
Diverticulum, Meckel's, removal of, 1375
Divining for water and its consequences, 793
Doctor, how to be happy though a, 1371, 1620
Doctor's indignation, 120
Doctors and midwives, 121; midwives, and nurses, 369; professional earnings of in Berlin, 494; puffing of in lay newspapers, 933; a city without, 1360; the carriages of at funerals, 1658
Dods, L. F., a warning, 496
Doflein, F., Die Protozoen als Parasiten und Krankheitserreger, *rev.*, 210
Donald, A., oöphorectomy for breast cancer, 22; folliculoma ovarii malignum, 274; tubal mole, ib.; extirpation of uterus for polypi, 1146
Donations, 608, 874, 1135, 1232, 1276, 1317, 1399, 1458, 1518
Donovan, Dr. D. D., the superannuation allowance of, 1124
Doodica and Radica, 465
Doran, A., pregnancy after removal of both ovaries for cystic tumour, 1476
Dore, S. E., further remarks on Finsen's light and *x*-ray treatment in lupus and rodent ulcer, 1324
Dorland, W. A. N., Modern Obstetrics, General and Operative, *rev.*, 903; The American Illustrated Medical Dictionary, *rev.*, 1544
Dormiol, 1278
Douche, the nasal as a prophylactic, 1251
Dowler, H. M., hypodermic injections of quinine in malaria, 1114; quinine in blackwater fever, 1334
Downie, J. W., treatment of laryngeal growths in children, 59; on the subcutaneous injection of paraffin for the removal of deformities of the nose, 1078
Doyle, C., The War in South Africa, its Cause and Conduct, *rev.*, 277
——— J. P., disease of vertebrae and humerus, 394
Drage, L., the Midwives Bill 1902, 1513, 1623
Drainage in empyema, 18; and feeding, chronic nephritis treated by, 967; of burial grounds, 1065; of the arachnoid in acute meningitis, 1148
——— tubes, Southey's capillary, 784; case of empyema with three retained, 1084
Drake-Brockman, Major H. E., an emergency cabinet for India and the Colonies, 90
Draper, J. W., absence of thumbs, 1520
Dreschfeld, J., Hodgkin's disease and splenic anaemia, 719
Drew, D., bullet wound of the motor region of the brain, bullet retained, successful extraction, 138; note on the operation for removal of malignant disease of the breast, 1203; a case of artificial anus following strangulation of a ventral hernia successfully treated by resection of small intestine and implantation of the ileum into the caecum, 1474
Drink, sale of to savages, 1006

Drinking water. *See* Water
Drugs, adulterated for the United States Army in the Philippines, 280; in the tropics, 876
Drummond, W. B., The Child, its Nature and Nurture, *rev.*, 1216
Dry rot, treatment of, 629
Duane, A., A Dictionary of Medicine and the Allied Sciences, *rev.*, 1544
Dublin, the prevention of consumption in, 838, 1487; correspondence from, 1376
Dufferin Hospitals. *See* Hospitals.
Duffin, Mr. R. J., appeal for family of, 479 (*See also* Fund)
Duke of Connaught lays foundation stone of new building of Charing Cross Hospital, 1628
Duke, A., the curette in endometritis and incomplete abortion, 519
Dulberg, J., an international language of science, 560
Dullness and flatness, 1242
Dunglison, R., A Dictionary of Medical Science, *rev.*, 1544
Dunham, E. K., Normal Histology, *rev.*, 339
Dunkirk, the plague at, 1617
Dunlop, G. H. M., on chloroma, 453; a case of chloroma, with pathological report and some notes descriptive of the disease, 1072
——, J. C., appointed inspector of inebriate reformatories in Scotland, 983
Dunn, Dr. T. E., death of, 863
Dunne, A. B., enteric fever in South Africa, its cause and prevention, 622
—— J. J., case of ovarian tumour complicating advanced pregnancy, 836
Dunning, L. H., treatment of wound of portal vein, 41
Duodenal pressure obstruction, 22
Duodeno-choledochotomy for retained gall stones at the duodenal end of the common bile duct, 1596
Duodenum, some points in connexion with ulceration of, 320
Dupré, A., A Short Manual of Inorganic Chemistry, *rev.*, 970
Durham, the prevention of consumption in, 1617
Dusting, of wounds in action with antiseptic powders, 56
Dutton, T., hygiene of the merchant service, 376
Duty, the inhabited house, and the medical profession, 1243
Duxhurst, statistics of the industrial farm colony at, 160
Dyke, Sir W. Hart, the Worshipful Company of Spectacle Makers, 687
Dysentery, in asylums, 25, 397, 487, 604; treatment of by rectal injections, 199; investigation of in India, 1369
Dysmenorrhoea, membranous, 274; clinical lecture on, 1193
Dyspepsia, senile anaemia associated with, 394

E.

Ear, disease of in school children, 978
—— surgery, a strange problem of, 161
Earl of Crewe, on pauper children, 222
—— of Kimberley, death of, 978
—— of Rosebery, the, and the Chancellorship of London University, 1042
East, W. N., the physical and moral insensibility of the criminal, 853
East Africa, observations during a residence of eighteen months in, 199
Eastern counties, epileptic and mentally deficient paupers in, 163
Eastwood, A. E., the occurrence of pelvic tumours arising in adrenal remains, 80
Eccles, Mr. J. H., obituary notice of, 623
—— W. M'A., inoperable cancer, 394; anatomy, physiology and pathology of the imperfectly descended testis, 503, 570; Hernia, its Etiology, Symptoms, and Treatment, *rev.*, 906
Eclampsia, puerperal, the treatment of, 71, 509, 774, 1208; thyroid extract in, 1214
Eclipse of the sun, blinding of the retina through exposure of the eyes when watching, 130
Eczema, chronic, treatment of, 387
Eddowes, A., treatment of chronic eczema, 387; bad oleate of zinc, 939
Edge, F., the air of operating rooms, 940
Edgeworth, F. H., involuntary defaecation in a boy, 123; morphine in uraemia, 864
Edinburgh, correspondence from, 108, 745, 805, 866; the Royal Infirmary, 108, 745; the recent election of a direct representative on the General Medical Council, 108; the number of medical students at the University, 109; the health of, ib.; Queen Victoria's Jubilee Institute (Scottish Branch), ib.; legacies to medical charities in, 310; proposed notification of small-pox in, 358; notification of measles in, 373; diet of the labouring classes in, 411; municipal pathology in, 472; small-pox in, 408; influenza in, 629; and psychiatry, 666; bacteriological examinations for, 805; the town council and the examination of bacteriological products, 866, 983; the town council and the notification of measles, 866; remarkably low death-rate, ib.; the cattle market and slaughterhouse, ib.; the death-rate of, 1501; epidemic of measles in, 1560; the Harveian festival at, 1614
Edleston, R. S. C., case of bullet wound of stomach, 1026
Edmunds, J., processes of infection and protection, 929, 1179
Edridge-Green, F. W., the visual purple of the retina, 334
Education, preliminary general, report of a Committee of the Council of the British Medical Association on, 1351, 1355; preliminary general the General Medical Council and, 1405, 1422, 1425, 1435; in English schools, 1450, 1512; military and medical "antecedent," 1555
Edwardes, E. J., A Concise History of Small-pox and Vaccination in Europe, *rev.*, 1032; modified small-pox and Thomson's theory, 1512
Edwards, Dr. W. T., dinner to, 362
Egypt, the plague in, 32, 171, 229, 344, 405, 479, 552, 614, 679, 742, 744, 858, 922, 974, 1038, 1114, 1174, 1239, 1308, 1424, 1487, 1617; sanitary officers for, 568; correspondence from, 620, 744; the season, in, 620; the weather in, ib.; the health of visitors, ib.; Nile fever, ib.; enteric fever, 744; malaria, ib.; the barrage, ib.; pellegra as a cause of mental disease in, 852
Eichhorst, H., A Textbook of the Practice of Medicine, *rev.*, 151
Elder, W., removal of a tumour from the brain, 269
Eldridge, Dr. S., death of, 241
Electric shock, discussion on at the Institution of Electrical Engineers, 598
Elephantiasis, and molluscum fibrosum, 757, 791; extreme, of the lower limb, 1115
Elixir of glycerophosphate of calcium and sodium, 1343
Elliot-Blake, H., the French law on midwives, 477
Elliott, W. E. L., on the casual relationship between "ground-itch" or "pani-ghao" and the presence of the larvae of ankylostoma duodenale in the soil, 807
Ellis, H., Studies in the Psychology of Sex, *rev.*, 340 (464); The Criminal, *rev.* 1154
Emaciation of cancer, disappearance of lipoma during, 1588
Emanuel, J. G., endothelioma of stomach, 1086
Embley, E. H., the causation of death during the administration of chloroform, 817, 885, 951, 975
Embolus of a branch of the superior mesenteric artery, intestinal obstruction due to, 963
Embryotomy, case of, 516
Emphysema, traumatic, of the eyelids, 653; traumatic of the lower eyelid, 1025
Employers and sick workmen, 177
Employers' Liability Act. *See* Act
Empyema, drainage in, 18; set of trocars and cannulae for, 844; case of with three retained drainage tubes, 1084; and its relation to pneumonia, 1508
Encephalocele and spina bifida, excision of, 139
"Encyclopædia Britannica" up to date, 1108; vaccination and, 1320; the second volume of the, 1358; and cancer, 1453; the new volume of the, *rev.*, 1604
Endocarditis, malignant, with Widal's reaction, 715; malignant, 895, 1028; infective, treated with antistreptococcus serum, 1138
Endometritis, the curette in, 519
Endothelioma, of orbit, 333; of salivary glands, 1086; of the stomach, ib.; of lip and submaxillary gland, 1087
Endotheliomata, of the soft palate and of the mesentery, 1087; of the cheek and lip, ib.
Enfield, the Board of Guardians of and anti-vaccinist tactics, 293
Engel, H., Technik des Ersten Verbandes, *rev.*, 841
England, malaria acquired in, 205; and Wales, the vital statistics of, 222, 243; diagnosis of malaria from the standpoint of the medical practitioner in, 1212, 1227
England, W. J., Dental Surgery, *rev.*, 906
English, S., extravasation of blood under Colles's fascia simulating urinary extravasation, 390
Enterectomy contrasted with artificial anus, 1595
Enuresis in females, the treatment of, 72, 509, 1025; nocturnal, the treatment of, 696, 756; the treatment of, 876
Enzymes, splenic, 590
Epiglottis, epithelioma of, 967
Epilepsy, Sir W. H. Broadbent on, 1; and genius, 321; traumatic, with adhesion of skin to brain, treated by insertion of gold foil, 1257
Epileptics, choice of anaesthetics for, 183; care of in Cumberland, 412; convalescent home for, 1306; sane, in workhouses, 1498
Epithelioma of epiglottis and back of tongue, 967; complicating lupus erythematosus treated by scraping, and healed by the *x* rays, 1080
Erskine, A. M., the increase of typhoid and diphtheria, 302
—— J., accidental removal of auricle by midwifery forceps, and successful application of artificial auricle, 14
Erythromelagia or sclerodactyly, 1088
Eskridge, Dr. J. T., death of, 488
Essex, small-pox in, 167, 406, 617, 743, 1238, 1489
Etches, W. R., advanced tuberculous disease of the mesentery without symptoms, 711
Ether, is chloroform more dangerous than? 149
—— anaesthesia. *See* Anaesthesia
Ethics, medical, 369; medical, instruction in, 601
Etiology, of vaccinia, 393; of leprosy in the Soudan, 1336
Etiquette, medical, 119, 305, 431, 933, 1002, 1124, 1245, 1458, 1583
Eucalyptus in the treatment of diabetes, 1295
Eurich, F. W., the anatomy of tuberculosis, 592
Evans, J., Mooren's ulcer of the cornea, 661
Evatt, Surgeon-General G., bearer company or field ambulance? 625; the drinking water supply of troops in the field, 867; appointed principal medical officer of Second Army Corps at Salisbury, 1563
Eve, F. C., case of pulmonary abscess, 333; on cancer, 838
Ewart, W., post-scarlatinal diphtheria and rhinorrhoea and otorrhoea, 113; major dilatation of the left auricle, 271; senile anaemia associated with gouty rheumatoid arthritis and dyspepsia, 394; case of tabes dorsalis, ib.; chronic nephritis treated by drainage and feeding, 967; malignant endocarditis, 1028; "horizontal" dilatation of the left auricle, 1211; palpable systolic intercostal pulsation in a case of mitral stenosis, with dilatation and thrombosis of the left auricle, ib.
Examination, books for, 939
Examinations for the Royal Army Medical Corps, 60, 352; preliminary, the classics in, 425, 485, 621, 686
Excision of spina bifida and encephalocele, 139; of caecum, 271; of transverse colon, ib.; of hip, use of Thiersch's grafts in, 394; of upper jaw, 1147; of lower jaw, ib.
Excreta, enteric, sterilization of, 115, 176; typhoid, disposal of, 1518 1584
Exercises, the McCoy physical system of, 1230
Exophthalmos, extreme, in exophthalmic goitre, 205
Expectation, rational, of life, 554
Expedition, the British Antarctic, 342
Experiments on living animals, 1369
Explosion in a portable vapour bath, 1124
Extravasation of blood under Colles's fascia simulating urinary extravasation, 390
Extroversion of bladder, 591
Eye, hysterical paralysis of all the muscles of except the internal recti, 205; the indiscriminate use of atropine in diseases of the, 267; secondary carcinoma of the, 1539
—— irrigators, 278, 341
—— speculum, a, 1218
Eyelid, ringworm of the, 333, 591; lower, traumatic emphysema of the, 1025
Eyelids, traumatic emphysema of the, 653
Eyes, blinding of the retina from exposure of when watching the eclipse of the sun, 130; a report of nine cases in which Haab's magnet was used for the extraction of foreign bodies from the, 131; a method of examining the anterior chamber of, 143

F.

Face, sarcoma of, 1331
Factories and workshops, the prevention of consumption in, 106; vaccination in, 550
Factory girls' country holiday. *See* Fund
Fagge, C. H., The Pocket Gray or Anatomists' Vade Medum, *rev.*, 277
Fairbairn, J. S., pseudo-intraligamentary cyst, 896; fibroid tumour of ovary, 1213

Falkiner, N. M., the registration of disease, 1294
Farmer, G., case of hypertrichosis localis, 711
Farquharson, R., the report of Mr. Brodrick's Committee, 47, 105
Farrar, R., absence of thumbs, 1460
Fat, acetonuria and, 1361
Fawcett, J., "chyle" cyst of mesentery, 1539
Fecundity, the laws of, 669; remarkable, 940
Fee, for treating Colles's fracture, 431, 491; for examination of sputum, 627; for a lost prescription, 691; for fracture of forearm, 1002
Feeding, forced, in pulmonary tuberculosis, 449; in gastric ulcer, 497; and drainage, chronic nephritis treated by, 967
Fees, medical, life insurance and, 52, 115, 183, 240, 301; for private vaccination, 177; lunacy, 243; at assizes, 305; midwifery, 563; the question of in India, 751; of medical witnesses, 809, 1490; for vaccination of servants, 873; vaccination and certificates, 934; for medical examination of tramps, 1004; for vaccination, 1065, 1490; for fractures, 1065; at inquests, 1124, 1184; vaccination, a scheme to recover, 1368; medical, 1490; for certifying pauper lunatics, district medical officers and, 1517; medical, at assizes and quarter sessions, 1556; medical, the official receiver and, 1583; medical and the county courts, 1630
Fehling, diagnostic help in gynaecology, 1029
Felt hat making, its processes and hygiene, 377
Female ambulance surgeon, a, 1249
Females, the treatment of enuresis in, 72, 509, 1025
Femur, traumatic separation of the epiphysis of the head of demonstrated by skiagraphy, 271; sarcomatous enchondroma of removed by disarticulation at hip, 1270
Fenger, Dr. C., obituary notice of, 931
Fenny Stratford, the urban council of and fees for notification of diphtheria, 1586
Fentem, T., the seton in migraine and allied affections, 587
Fenton, J. S., a Poor-law abuse, 808
Fenwick, E. H., the treatment of severe "stammering" bladder and urethra, 261; suprapubic cystoscopy, 772
——— Surgeon-Captain P. C., portable folding stretcher for use with mounted infantry, 464
——— W. S., tetany of gastric origin, death on the first attack, 587
Ferdinands, G., notes on adrenalin chloride solution in ophthalmic practice, 707; adrenalin, the active principle of the suprarenal gland, 1252
Féré, C., The Pathology of the Emotions, *rev.*, 340
Ferguson, G. B., a visit to some American hospitals, 185, 221; recurrent carcinoma treated with the Roentgen rays, 265, 285; the treatment of chronic malarial fever by subcutaneous injections of quinine bihydrobromate, 439; elected Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons of England, 977; some cases in general surgery, 1521
——— J. M., the "fourth disease," 365
Fergusson, W., how to be happy though a doctor, 1371
Fernie, W. T., Kitchen Physic, *rev.*, 1342; index and table of contents, 1588
Ferraby, G. A., venereal warts, 756
Festival, the Edinburgh Harveian, 1614
Fetus, can it cry in the uterus? 540
Fever, the prevention of in St. Lucia, 101
——— cerebro-spinal, three cases of treated with antipyrin, 1262
——— continued, due to the bacillus enteritidis of Gaertner, 1270
——— dengue, paper on, 483
——— enteric, in the inoculated, 75; a simple form of bath used in the treatment of, 89; the Boers and, 98; the prevention of in armies, 116, 237, 386, 426, 487, 643, 665, 1381, 1514; in Switzerland, 122; the increase of, 238, 302, 365, 426; and flies, 312; in South Africa, cause and prevention, 381, 622, 867; airborne, 383, 811; water breakers and, 625; the difficulties of prevention of in warfare, 643; among prisoners of war in, 679; a new diagnostic point in, 704; army reports on, 106; syphilis in connexion with fatal cases of in South Africa, 812; recent knowledge as to, 876; in an infant 4½ months old, 961; in Folkestone, 1036; intussusception occurring as a complication of 1083; the prevention of in moving columns, 1104; in infants, 1131, 1144; the last epidemic of in South Africa, 1167, 1172; conveyance of, 1192; the etiology of, 1227; information on, 1251; case of, perforation, recovery, 1266; case of with perforation during relapse, death, 1334; in Belfast, 1500; disposal of excreta of, 1518, 1584; localized peritonitis in, laparotomy, recovery, 1600
Fever, haemoglobinuric, Dr. Moffat on, 195, 688; quinine in, 1334
——— hay, treatment of, 542
——— malarial, in St. Lucia, 193; the study of, 374; chronic, the treatment of by subcutaneous injections of quinine bihydrobromate, 439
——— puerperal, antistreptococcus serum in, 1207
——— "remittent" or "Pretoria," so called, 384
——— rheumatic, hyperpyrexia in, followed by tetanic convulsions and temporary labio-glosso-pharyngeal paralysis, recovery, 391
——— scarlet and German measles, the diagnosis between, 631; supposed infectivity of desquamation in, 777; and measles, mixed infection, 893; and isolation hospitals, 898; at seaside resorts, a suggestion, 1514
——— yellow, the diagnosis of, 200, 366; Havana free from, 254; the prevention of in Havana, 916; and the mosquito, commission on the relation between, 1363
Fevers, typhoid and malarial remittent, diagnostic value of the variations in the leucocytes and other blood changes in, 827; malarial, the husk of the coffee bean in, 1360
Fibroids, uterine, 396
Fibroma of uterus, 895
Fibromyoma, soft, weighing 53 lb., hysterectomy for, 70; of uterus, 274
Fibrosarcoma of tail of pancreas, 457
Field ambulance or bearer company? 625
——— force in South Africa, mortality returns of for 1901, 167
Field, Dr. E. A., presentation to, 1066
Fifty years ago, a farewell retrospect, 697
Filaria Demarquaii, notes on, 196
Filariasis, human, in Trinidad, 189; the condition of the blood in, 831, 1137
Fink, treatment of hay fever, 542
Finlay, D. W., two cases of perityphlitis, commonly called appendicitis, 313; the classics in preliminary examinations, 621
Finny, J. M., disseminated sclerosis, 19; cases illustrating the aid of the Roentgen rays in the diagnosis of intrathoracic tumours, 633
Finsbury, small-pox in, 478
Finsen's light. *See* Light
Fischer, G., Le Diagnostic Précoce de la Tuberculose Pulmonaire, *rev.*, 780
——— H., Vade Mecum d'Obstétrique et Gynécologie des Médecins-praticiens, *rev.*, 903
——— L., Infant Feeding in Relation to Health and Disease, *rev.*, 1216
Fish hypothesis of leprosy, as applied in Kashmir, 1080
Fisher, T., two cases of congenital disease of the left side of the heart, 639; ascites in a child, 864
Fistula, vesico-vaginal, cured by a method believed to be new, 1204
Fistulae, vesico-vaginal, surgical treatment of, 1204
Fitzgerald, E. D., relapse of vaccination, 632
Flagellate organisms in human blood, 205
Flanelette, dangers of, 694, 1008
Flatness and dullness, 1242
Flemming, P., "What's What, 485
——— L. A., regeneration of peripheral nerves, 512
Flies, typhoid fever and, 312
Fog, the campaign against, 1431
Foley, C. N., epidemic jaundice, 622
Folkestone, enteric fever in, 1036
Folliculoma ovarii malignum, 274
Food, pure, legislation as to in America, 1065; in an early stage of civilization, 1353
——— preservatives, 1149
Foods, tinned, the age of, 748; for infants and invalids, 1218
Foot and mouth disease. *See* Disease
Footner, J. B., hydatid of the liver, 1507
Forceps, soft cervix volsella, 28; an intrauterine three-bladed vulsellum, 783; bacteriological, 1155; gall-stone, removal of foreign bodies by, 1602
Forearm, fracture of both bones of, 964
Foreign bodies, nine cases in which Haab's magnet was used for the extraction of from the eye, 131; in the windpipe, 1400; removal of by gall-stone forceps, 1602
——— body in oesophagus, 951; oesophagotomy for, 1335
Formulae, official, constants and, 494
Forsythe *v.* Law, 605, 626
Fort, Mr. P. R., death of, 689
Foscote, the twin sisters of, 915
Fothergill, E. R., a note on picric acid and on potassium bromide, 1602
——— W. E., folliculoma ovarii malignum, 274; membranous dysmenorrhoea, 274
Foulerton, A. G. R., a case of pneumococcus gastritis, 202; a case of tuberculosis in the sheep, 965
Fournier, Professor, appointed Commander of the Legion of Honour, 236
Fowler, E. S. G., case of typhoid fever with perforation during relapse, death, 1334
Fowler's solution. *See* Liquor arsenicalis
Fox, Dr. B. B., obituary notice of, 931
——— Dr. E. Long, obituary notice of, 861; the late, 1432; memorial to, 1619
——— G. H., Photographic Atlas of Diseases of the Skin, *rev.*, 88
——— R. H., powdered malt extract as a nutrient, 835
Fox hounds, rabies in, 299
Fracture, compound, of the tibia, the superjacent tissues being riddled with suppurating gummata, 272; simultaneous, of both clavicles, 773; of fifth cervical vertebra, with fatal bleeding into posterior mediastinum, 962; of both bones of forearm, 964; Colles's, case of, 965; of olecranon, 1148
France, inoculation in in the eighteenth century, 42; the prophylaxis of venereal disease in, 164; law against personation in, 182; the earnings of the medical profession in, ib.; the hygienic spittoon question in, 223; the question of depopulation in, 423; the law as to midwives in, 477; the new Public Health Law in, 543; the crusade against syphilis in, 679; hygienic reforms in the schools of, 733; new law as to conscripts disposed to tubercle, 805; medical students in, 906; medical graduation of foreigners in, 1563
Franchise, public vaccination and the, 121
Francis, L. A., the treatment of puerperal eclampsia, 71
Frank the theory of neuron retraction, 541
Franklin, Lieutenant-Colonel D. F., the prevention of enteric fever in armies, 116
Franta, J., Kystes Hydatiques pendant la Grossesse, l'Accouchement, et les Suites de Couches, *rev.*, 902
Fraser, A., local treatment of diphtheria, 659
——— T. R., the relative inefficacy of cacodylates as therapeutic agents, 712
Freeman, Major E. C., three cases of cerebro-spinal fever treated with antipyrin, 1262; The Sanitation of British Troops in India, *rev.*, 1341
——— W. T., a case of generalized vaccinia, 509
Freer, A., phthisis and sanitation, 865
Fremantle, F. E., South African civil surgeons, 931
Frenkel's treatment of ataxia, 937
Frew, W., menstruation in a newly born female child with convulsions, 1536
Freyberger, L., The Pocket Formulary for the Treatment of Disease in Children, *rev.*, 970
Freyer, P. J., total extirpation of the prostate for radical cure of enlargement of that organ, 249; the operation of for chronic hypertrophy of the prostate, 1312
Froussard, P., Contribution à l'Etude de l'Entero-colite Mucomembraneuse, *rev.*, 461
Fruit-growing, profitable, 412
Funchal, the medical school at, 541
Fund, Anderson, R. B., subscriptions to, 94, 295, 466, 534, 808; closing of, 742; disposal of proceeds of, 1235
——— British Medical Benevolent, annual meeting of subscribers of, 466
——— the Duffin, subscriptions to, 534, 610, 682, 756, 876
——— Duke of Abercorn's for Relief of Sick and Wounded Officers, report of, 1306
——— Hospital Saturday, annual report of, 1189
——— King Edward VII Coronation National for Nurses in Ireland, 1496
——— King Edward's Hospital, offices, etc., of, 62; annual meeting of, 694
——— London Factory Girls' Country Holiday, note on and appeal for, 1084
——— a national hospital, 1452, 1495
——— Prince of Wales's Hospital, annual meeting of, 48
——— R.A.M.C. memorial, proposed formation of, 1362
——— Royal Medical Benevolent of Ireland, annual meeting of, 1424
——— Royal National Pension for Nurses, annual meeting of, 1130
——— the William Smyth, 32, 53, 94, 154, 215, 280, 406, 600, 786, 1118, 1249
——— the Y, acknowledgement as to, 1060, 1123, 1184, 1244, 1313, 1382, 1456, 1516, 1585
Funerals, doctors' carriages at, 1658
Furneaux, W. S., Elementary Practical Hygiene, *rev.*, 518

G.

Gabe, Dr. J. B., presentation to, 1016
Gadow, H., Amphibia and Reptiles, *rev.*, 925
Gairdner, Sir W. T., the classics in preliminary examinations, 425; the treatment of pneumonia, 1107
Galbraith, Anna M., The Four Epochs of a Woman's Life, *rev.*, 1233
Galen, L., Hospital Sketches, *rev.*, 843
Gall bladder, hydatids of the, 1273; a case of removal of, 1598
—— stone, a simulating cancer, 1536
—— stones, intestinal obstruction due to, 80, 335; retained at the duodenal end of the common bile duct, duodeno-choledochotomy for, 1596
Galloway, J., on cancer, 655; signs on the skin of certain common diseases, 1069
Gallwey, Sir T. G., appointed principal medical officer in India, 104
Gamgee, A., the Croonian lecture of the Royal Society, 737
——— L. P., gastro-enterostomy, case of, 21
Gangrene, rapidly spreading, bacteriology of a case of, 203; spontaneous of both lower limbs in a man aged 36, 1140
Gardiner, C. F., The Care of the Consumptive, *rev.*, 781
Gardner, F. G., relapse of vaccination, 568
——— W. T., diagnosis of a tooth in the lung and verification, 835
Garland, A. L., rectal serumtherapy, 1068
Garman, W., the causation of death during the administration of chloroform, 1120
Gastrectomy, partial, 591
Gastritis, phlegmonous, due to streptococcus infection, 202
Gastro-enterostomy, case of, 18, 21; for ulceration of pylorus, 1148; for pyloric stenosis, 1268
Gautier, "arrhenal" in consumption, 804
Gaylord, H., Kursus der pathologischen Histologie mit einem mikroskopischen Atlas, *rev.*, 275
——— H. R., on cancer, 837
Gazetteers, city and county, medical biographies in, 562
Geddings, H. D., sulphur dioxide as a germicidal agent, 692
Gemmel, A. B., anaesthetist and operator, 20
Gemmell, J. E., solid ovarian tumours, 1147
General Medical Council. *See* Medical
Genius, epilepsy and, 301
Genu valgum, Mr. C. A. Morton on, 1527
Geoghegan, Mr. G., the inquest on, 1124
Geologist, a medical, 732
Gerber, P. H., Entstehung und Verhutung der Ohreneitrungen, *rev.*, 400
Germany, sanatorium for consumptives of limited means in, 48, 423; homoeopathy in, 212; treatment of inebriety in, 289; Christian Science in, 360, 423, 810; quacks in, 734; increased mortality from cancer in, 805, 873; a scientific tour to health resorts in, 810; overcrowding of the medical profession in, 1170
Gestation, tubal, with rupture and haemorrhage into the peritoneal cavity, 70; full-time intact extraperitoneal, successfully removed after five years' retention, 204; ruptured tubal, 274; tubal, 396, 897; ectopic, rupture, operation, recovery, 1145; primary ovarian, 1477
Gibbes, H., a new diagnostic point in typhoid fever, 704
Gibson, Miss, on the scarcity of nurses, the cause and the cure, 672
——— G. A., Textbook of Medicine, *rev.*, 150; the Morison lectures on the clinical features of sensory disturbances, 215, 296, 358
Gick, T., superannuation of Poor-law medical officers in Ireland, 487
Giffen, G. H., Students' Manual of Medical Jurisprudence and Public Health, *rev.*, 462
Gilbert, E. G., the emancipation of the general practitioner, 238
Gilbert and Ellice islanders, the, 624
Gilchrist, A. W., transmission of acquired characters, 312
Giles, A. E., Menstruation and its Disorders, *rev.*, 903
——— Brigade-Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonel P. B., the new designations for the Volunteer Medical Staff Corps, 559
Gilford, H., delayed growth and development, 1084; ateleiosis, 1476
Gill, R. F., a plea for the more continuous treatment of gastric ulcer, 653
Gilmour, Surgeon R. T., malaria on the Zambesi and Shire, 624
Giraffe, traumatic bone disease in the, 434
Girgenti Inebriate Reformatory, report of, 1169
Given, J. C. M., suprarenal extract in gastro-intestinal haemorrhage, 452
Gladstone, R. J., case of sarcoma of the face, 1331
Glamorgan, small-pox in, 174, 299, 406
Gland, suprarenal. *See* Suprarenal
Glasgow, correspondence from, 109; Christmas and New Year meetings at the infirmaries, *ib.*; Western Infirmary, annual report, ib.; the medical staff and the management of the Western Infirmary, 110; small-pox in, 406, 498, 551, 680, 798; the public health department of, 535, 555; census returns and the housing of the poor, 558; the football disaster at, 911; vaccination and antivaccinists in, 991; the prevention of consumption at, 1285
Glaucoma, the relation of to thrombosis of retinal veins, with notes of cases, 132
Gleason, E. B., Essentials of Diseases of the Nose and Throat, *rev.*, 400
Glibert, D., Les Filatures de Lin., etc., *rev.*, 1361
Globe, angioma of the, 660
Glover, J. G., Mr. J. H. Johnstone and the General Medical Council, 725
Glucose in urine of low specific gravity, 1474
Glycosuria and insanity, 19
Glynn, E. E., bacterial investigations of the water of public swimming baths, 897; the human stomach, 1149
Goa, the medical school at, 541
Godlee, R. J., the regeneration of peripheral nerves, 657; tropical abscess of the liver, 1210
Goitre, exophthalmic, extreme exophthalmos in, 205; acute exophthalmic, case of, 642; the geographical distribution of, 980
Golding-Bird, C. H., lumbar colotomy for colitis, 1337
Golf match, Manchester, 1902, 1121, 1631
—— tournament, the annual medical, 1252, 1520
Goodall, E. W., asylum dysentery, 397, 487; sudden syncope occurring after the injection of antitoxin in cases of diphtheria, 1178
Goodbody, F. W., the effects of forced feeding in cases of pulmonary tuberculosis and in normal individuals, 449; low proteid metabolism, 589
Gordon, T. E., pylorectomy, 335
——— W., posture and heart murmurs, 636
Gorham, F. P., A Laboratory Course in Bacteriology, *rev.*, 517
Gottstein, G., Technik und Klinik der Oesophagoscopie, *rev.*, 1089
Gouget, A., L'Insufficance Hépatique, *rev.*, 460
Gould, A. P., on cancer, 718
——— G. M., An Illustrated Dictionary of Medicine, Biology, and Allied Sciences, *rev.*, 1543; The Students' Medical Dictionary, *rev.*, ib.; A Pocket Medical Dictionary, *rev.*, 1544
Gowers, Sir W., Epilepsy and other Chronic Convulsive Diseases, *rev.*, 27; myasthenia and ophthalmoplegia, 1253; further remarks on myasthenia, 1325
Graduation, medical, of foreigners in France, 1563
Grafts, Thiersch's, use of in excision of hip, 394
Grandparent, liability of, 752
Grant, Sir J., the secret of a long life, 506
Graves's disease. *See* Disease.
Gray, H. M., treatment of acute peritonitis, 1265
——— St. G., malarial fever in St. Lucia, 193; the diagnosis of yellow fever, 200, 366; the malaria parasite, 1121
Great Yarmouth, the Board of Guardians of and their medical officer, 564
Greece, leprosy in, 810
Green, Guy *v.*, 870
——— A. S., notes of cases illustrating the use of adrenalin chloride in ophthalmic, aural, and nasal surgery, 1142
——— W. E., epidemic catarrhal jaundice, 77
Greene, C. L., The Medical Examination for Life Assurance and its Associated Clinical Methods, etc., *rev.*, 460
Greenhow, H. M., medical men as witnesses, 1622
Greenwood, M., vaccination administration, 115; amendment of lunacy laws, 364
——— Dr. M., sen., death of, 1317
Gregory, W. H., case of puerperal eclampsia, 1208; absence of teeth, 1660
Griffith, A. H., fronto-ethmoidal mucocele, 720
——— T. W., a case of hereditary localized oedema proving fatal by laryngeal obstruction, 1170
Griffiths, L. M., an offer, 1192
Grimes, Dr. R. B., death of, 749
Grimsdale, T. B., the preparation of the hands for surgical operations, 516
Grimshaw, J., reflections on ophthalmic work in the army, 133
Gripper, W., inert lymph and revaccination, 1156
Grogono, W. A., a remarkable case of cut throat with recovery, 1336
Gross prize. *See* Prize
"Ground-itch" and the presence of the larvae of ankylostoma duodenale in the soil, the relationship between, 190, 224, 807, 1310; micro-organisms isolated from the lesions of, 587
Groves, E. W. H., some new appliances for uterine medication, 782
——— Mr. J. W., death of, 1455
Growth and development, delayed, 1084
Grünbaum, A. S., antivivisectionist amenities of debate, 599, 605; note on media for distinguishing B. coli, B. typhosus, and related species, 1473
——— O. F. F., suprarenal extract in haemophilia, 200; endotheliomata of cheek and lip, 1087; cytolitic milk for cancer, 1582
Guam, segregation of lepers in, 1432
Guimball, W. D. H., La Therapeutique par les Agents Physiques, *rev.*, 662
Guiteras, J., the diagnosis of yellow fever, 366
Gulland, G. L., the condition of the blood in filariasis, 831; cyto-diagnosis in pleural effusions, 1268
Gums, condition of in leadworkers, 775
Gunshot injury, suicide from, 1132
——— wound, old, of head, surgical notes on, 143; of abdomen, laparotomy, death, 268
Gunson, C. H., hydrogen peroxide in the treatment of lupus vulgaris and tuberculous abscess, 448
Guy *v.* Green, 870
Gwynn, Dr. E., obituary notice of, 302
Gynaecology, diagnostic help in, 1029
Györy, T. v., Morbus Hungaricus, *rev.*, 461

H.

Haab's magnet. *See* Magnet
Habit, the patent medicine, 915
Haddon, J., the teacning of dietetics, 123; therapeutic value of vegetable diet, 1311
Hadley, W. J., total suppression of urine due to acute nephritis, 1144
Haematemesis, intravenous injection of normal saline solution in a severe case of, recovery, 770
Haematuria, adrenalin in, 1340
Haemoglobinuric fever. *See* Fever
Haemolysins, transmission of from parent to offspring, 203
Haemophilia, suprarenal extract in, 200, 266, 302; the thermo-cautery *v.* suprarenal extract as a haemostatic in, 587; treated with calcium chloride, 1141; the knee-joints from a case of, 1273
Haemorrhage into the peritoneal cavity in ruptured tubal gestation, 70; gastro-intestinal, suprarenal extract in, 452: into the bursa patellae, 1082; from the knee-joint, the bone marrow in, 1538
Haemostatic, suprarenal extract as a, 142, 654; the thermo-cautery *v.* suprarenal extract as a in haemophilia, 587
Haffkine, W. M., the term "haffkinine," 928
"Haffkinine" (the term), 928
Hagey cure, the, 292
Hair of beri-beri patients from Penang, arsenic in, 329, 425
Hairball in the stomach of a child of 9 successfully removed, 147
Hairs, superfluous, treatment of, 311, 695, 939, 1008; moniliform associated with alopecia areata, 812, 883
Hake, H. W., A Short Manual of Inorganic Chemistry, *rev.*, 970
Halban, J., Topographie des Weiblichen Ureters mit besondere Berucksichtigung der pathologischen Zustande und der gynäkologischen Operationen, *rev.*, 901
Halbreich, S., a remarkable case of cut throat with recovery, 1336
Halifax, the Poor-law infirmary at, 103; arsenical beer poisoning at the union Poor-law hospital at, 1400
Hall, A., light treatment of lupus, 591; sporadic cretinism, 968; case of sporadic cretinism in which a relapse occurred owing to omission of thyroid extract, 1259
——— I. W., the relation of purin bodies to certain metabolic disorders, 1461
——— J. B., perforation of the appendix within a hernial sac, resection of the caecum and ileo-caecal junction, recovery, 1601
——— W. W., the treatment of hip-joint disease in children, 623
Hall-Edwards J., colonies for consumptives in South Africa, 1562
Halliburton, W. D., Handbook of Physiology, *rev.*, 338; the November Primary F.R.C.S. examination, 748; the composition and nutritive value of biltong, 880; The Essentials of Chemical Physiology, *rev.*, 1480

Halstead, G. E., peripheral neuritis, 926
Halsted's operation for mammary cancer, 1148
Hammam r'Ihra as a health resort, 1520
Hamilton, D. G., university degrees for veterinary surgeons, 424; on braxy, 1108
——— G., mammary cancer, 273
Handle for the mounted curved needle, 218
Hands, preparation of for surgical operations, 516
Handyside, Dr. and Mrs., presentation to, 1249
Hansen, C., disease amongst the Laos of Further India, 351
——— G. A., on leprosy, 1475
Hardenberg, E. J. F., asylum dysentery, 397
Hardman, W., recurrent phlyctenular ophthalmia, 1068
Harelip with cleft nose, 1083
Harley, V., low proteid metabolism, 589
Harman, L., a vaccination case, 783
——— N. B., the pathological characters of veld sore, 966
Harmer, W., arthropathy of shoulder-joint in a case of syringomyelia, 271
Harmsworth, A. C., Motors and Motor Driving, *rev.*, 1545
Harnett, C. J., empyema and its relation to pneumonia, 1508
Harold, J., Quain's Dictionary of Medicine, *rev.*, 337
Harris, St. G. E., relapse of vaccination, 632
——— T., stethoscopes, 22
Harrison, J. McK., two cases of acute intestinal obstruction successfully treated with quicksilver, 1023
——— R., thorough operations in cancer of the breast, 174; the application of litholapaxy or lithotrity to stone in the bladder in the canine species, 1023
Harrisson, D., abscess of brain, 515
Hart, D. B., a case of full-time intact extraperitoneal gestation successfully removed after five years' retention, 204; the curative effect of the *x* rays on callous sinuses of the abdominal wall, 1330; development of the amnion and cord, 1338
Hartmann, H., Chirurgie Gastro-intestinale, *rev.*, 840
Harvey, Surgeon-General R., the late, 180; memorial to, 475, 928
Haslam, W. F., diffuse symmetrical scleroderma, 398
Haslett, W. H., the William Smyth fund, 53
Hatfield, M. P., The Acute Contagious Diseases of Childhood, *rev.*, 1216
Hat-making (felt) its processes and hygiene, 377
Haultain, F. W. N., abdominal hysterectomy for uterine inversion, 57; expulsion of dermoid ovarian cyst per vaginam during labour, 204
Hauser, O., Grundriss der Kinderheilkunde mit besonderer Beruchsichtigung der Diatetik, *rev.*, 1217
Havana, free from yellow fever, 254; the health of, 854; tuberculosis in, 916, 1238; the prevention of yellow fever in, ib.
Havell, C. G., registration of nurses, 363
Hawkins-Ambler, G. A., thorough operations in cancer of the breast, 240; symptomatology of shock, 376
Hawthorne, C. O., on intracranial thrombosis as the cause of double optic neuritis in cases of chlorosis, 326, 333; cirrhosis of liver in a cat, 940
Hay fever. *See* Fever
Hay's reaction for bile salts, 702
Hayward, T. E., the construction and use of life tables, 161; the comparability of our national life tables, 295
Hazell's Annual, *rev.*, 27
Head, surgical notes on an old gunshot wound of the, 143; enlargement of veins of, 1088
Head, H., the Goulstonian lectures on certain mental changes that accompany visceral disease, 168
Health in schools, 999
Healy, Dr. W., death of, 1385
Heart, unilateral fatty degeneration of the, 20; case of rupture of, 453; pain in the, 513; two cases of congenital disease of the left side of, 639; state of the vascular system after death by failure of, 832; case of congenital disease of with extreme clubbing of fingers and toes, 1085
——— murmurs, posture and, 636
Heat, decomposition of chloroform in presence of, 183
Heath, C., A Manual of Minor Surgery and Bandaging for the Use of House-Surgeons, Dressers, and Junior Practitioners, *rev.*, 85; Society for the Relief of Widows and Orphans of Medical Men, 175; ligature of the carotid for aneurysm of the aorta, 392; haemorrhage into the bursa patellae, 1082
Heaton, G., perforated gastric ulcer, 591
Heaven, J. C., post-scarlatinal diptheria and rhinorrhoea and otorrhoea, 55; the increase of diphtheria and typhoid, 365
Hebra, Dr. H. R. v., death of, 1065
Hedin, splenic enzymes, 590
Heim, M., Die nervose Schlafosigheit, ihre Ursachen, und ihre Behandlung, *rev.*, 463
Hellier, J. B., ruptured tubal gestation, 274
Helme, A., adbominal section for solid ovarian tumour, 896
Hemianaesthesia, 1562
Hemichorea, complicating a case of diabetes, 19
Hemiplegia, in a boy, 1146; cases in which it was the chief symptom, 1335
Henderson, C. R., Introduction to the Study of the Dependent, Defective, and Delinquent Classes, etc., *rev.*, 1153
——— Lieutenant-Colonel W. H., trional in chorea, 267
Henry, A. J., loss of life by lightning in the United States, 1171
——— J. P., recurrent phlyctenular opthalmia, 1132
Henshaw, W. H., cricket arrangements for the annual meeting at Manchester, 931
Hepatic. *See* Liver
Hepatopexy, case of, 864
Hepato-splenomegaly in attacks of jaundice, etc., 1337
Hepburn, M. L., caisson disease, 1179; case of non-development of the large intestine and the greater part of the ileum, 1264
Herbert, Major H. H., colloid degeneration of the conjunctiva, 1540
Herbert Fry's Royal Guide to London Charities, *rev.*, 723
Herman, G. E., the treatment of puerperal eclampsia, 774; on dysmenorrhoea, 1193
Hermaphroditism, sex detected at an ovariotomy, 541
Hernia, into the umbilical cord, 77; operative treatment of in children, 298; Littre's, case of, 332; a new method of dealing with the peritoneum in the radical cure of, 505, 687, 808; operations for, 1274; ventral, successfully treated by resection of small intestine and implantation of the ileum into the caecum, 1402
Hero, a true, of medicine, 40; a nameless medical, of the Franco Prussian war, 539
Heron, G. A., on leprosy, 1476
Heroin and terpin, 28
Herpes zoster, origin of "zoster" in, 930
Herringham, W. P., the classics in preliminary examinations, 485
Hertoghe, E., Die Rolle der Schilddruse bei Stillstand und Hemmung des Wachstums und der Entwicklung und der chronische gutartige Hypothyroidismus, *rev.*, 26
Heterogenesis, the evidence for, 998, 1057
Hewlett, R. T., on cancer, 837
Heywood, C., local treatment of diphtheria, 659
Hiau-kau, report of London Mission Hospital and Leper Asylum at, 1006
Hiccough, obstinate, 124
Hichens, P. S., the open-air treatment in general hospitals, 302
Hickman, Major J., revaccination in German schools, 124
Hicks, Mr. A. B., death of, 1317
Higginson, C. J., Food and Drugs, *rev.*, 970
Highlands and Islands of Scotland, medical officers in the, 654, 1003, 1189, 1248, 1314: lady parish medical officers in, 874, 937
Hill, E., horse sickness in South Africa, 999
Hillier, A., on leprosy, 1476
Hills, Mr. T. H., obituary notice of, 117
——— Dr. W. C., obituary notice of, 488
Hime, M. C., Schoolboys' Special Immorality, *rev.*, 211
Hind, Dr. W., presentation to, 732
Hingston, Sir W., presentation of portrait to, 414
Hip, displacement of, 53; use of Thiersch's grafts in excision of, 394; sarcomatous osteochondroma of femur removed by disarticulation at, 1270
Hip-joint, treatment of disease of in children, 352, 426, 472, 559, 623
Hippocrates, the lecture theatre of, 1546 (1632)
History, medical, the study of, 670, 1362
Hobhouse, E., insular sclerosis, 1507
Hoblyn, R. D., A Dictionary of Terms used in Medicine and the Allied Sciences, *rev.*, 1544
Hoche, A., Handbuch der gerichtlichen Psychiatrie, *rev.*, 461
Hodgkin's disease. *See* Disease
Hodgson, J. F., rupture of diaphragm, abdominal organs in pleural cavity, 17
Hoffmeister, W., decoration of, 1172
Hofmeister, F., Verbandstechnik, *rev.*, 841
Holbeach, condemnation of sick wards in workhouse infirmary at, 373
Holiday engagement, a, 1185
Holidays, country, for children, 1059; for factory girls, 1084; country, for poor children and the spread of small-pox, 1105; Irish dispensary doctors', 1494
Holland, cancer in, 852
Holland, Hon. S., the registration of nurses, 558
——— T., duration of pregnancy, 659
Hollander, B., The Mental Functions of the Brain, *rev.*, 89
Holloway Prison. *See* Prison
Holman, C., the Royal Medical Benevolent College, France annuities, 366
Holmes, E. W., Outlines of Anatomy, *rev.*, 1277
——— N. W., hydroa gestationis due to staphylococcus albus, 73
Holt, L. E., The Care and Feeding of Children, *rev.*, 1217
Home, convalescent, for epileptics, 1306; a nursing, 1490
——— the Mary Wardell Convalescent, annual report of, 1248
Homoeopathists, vaccination upheld by, 678; consultations with, 1002
Homoeopathy, in Germany, 212; prohibition of in Japan, 493
Hong Kong, the prevention of malaria in, 121; the plague in, 479, 1114, 1174, 1239, 1369, 1424, 1580, 1617; precautions against plague in, 669, 745; correspondence from, 745, 1377, 1580; communicable diseases in, 745; cholera in, 983; report on sanitary condition of with reference to bubonic plague, 1377; heavy rainfall in, 1580
Hooker, Sir J. D., note on, 1433
Hope, E. W., amendment of the Vaccination Acts, 598
Horder, T. G., Southey's capillary drainage tubes, 784; the constitution of the British Medical Association, 1380
Horne, A., case of Caesarean section, 204
——— W. J., Descriptive Catalogue of the Museum of the Sixth International Otological Congress, *rev.*, 782
Horrocks, P., sarcoma of ovary, 717
——— W. H., An Introduction to the Bacteriological Examination of Water, *rev.*, 516
Horse sickness in South Africa, 999
Hoskin *v.* Wallace, 369
Hospital, acetylene gas for a, 311
——— the Bolingbroke, new wing for, 121
——— Brisbane, annual report of, 1293
——— Bristol General, half-yearly meeting of governors of, 745
——— Charing Cross, distribution of prizes at medical school of, 1494; laying foundation stone of new buildings at, 1628
——— Chesterfield, opening of medical wards in, 1004
——— for Children, the Belgrave, appointment of sanitary officers for, 412
——— for Children and Women, Bristol, annual meeting of, 745
——— Christ's, arbitration award as to site of, 608
——— City of London, for Mental Diseases, Dartford, report of, 1189
——— for Consumption, Mount Vernon, Hampstead, the open-air treatment of consumption at, 223, 991; laying of foundation stone of sanatorium in connexion with, 1230
——— for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest, Brompton, disclaimer from medical committee of, 373
Hospital, David Lewis Northern, Liverpool, annual meeting, 236; resignation of Mr. C. Puzey, ib.; Finsen installation, 237; completion of new buildings, ib.; general description, etc., of, 737
——— Devonshire, Buxton, annual report of, 306
——— for Diseases of the Chest, City of London, festival dinner of, 1518
——— "Dreadnought," Greenwich, open-air treatment of tuberculosis at, 152
——— French, London, annual dinner of, 1100
——— Guy's, the fund or the renovation of, 159; lectures at, 854; annual report of, 1293
——— Hanley, Stoke, and Fenton for Infectious Diseases, additional premises for, 752
——— Haslar, prizes, etc., at, 1623
——— isolation, of urban district council, medical appointment to, 873
——— Italian, ball in aid of funds of, 1250
——— Kashmir Mission, annual report of, 1518

Hospital, the Leper of St. James the Less, note on, 607
——— Llanelly, report of, 1509
——— the London, opening of new operating department at, 1305
——— Merthyr General, new children's ward, for, 1249
——— National, for Consumption for Ireland, annual meeting of, 741; meeting in aid of funds of, 1432
——— National for the Paralysed and Epileptic, the election of the Board of Management of, 104, 154, 158, 289
——— New, for Women, annual meeting of, 671
——— Newport, annual meeting of subscribers to, 362
——— Northern Liverpool, *See* Hospital David Lewis
——— officer, unregistered, 1490
——— Royal Dental of London, annual meeting of governors, 754; entertainment in aid of funds of, 1190
——— Royal Edinburgh for Sick Children, appointments at, 873
——— Royal, National for Consumotion, Ventnor, annual meeting of, 741
——— Royal Orthopaedic, annual meeting of, 1004
——— Royal, Portsmouth, proposed rebuilding of, 1047
——— Royal, Salford, and the Boutflower family, 439
——— Royal Sea-Bathing, Margate, conditions of admittance to, 732, 747
——— St. Bartholomew's and the site of Christ's Hospital, 608; statement as to removal of, 1231
——— St. Mark's, for Fistula, annual dinner of, 1130
——— St. Thomas's, changes in staff at, 310
——— Sir Patrick Dun's, the physicianship of, 693
——— Samaritan (Free) for Women, Dr. Shaw-Mackenzie and the honorary physicianship of, 1173
——— ships for the Royal Navy, 608
——— small-pox, attendance of Poor-law medical officers at, 493
——— South Devon and East Cornwall, the clinical laboratory of, 373
——— Stanley, Liverpool, annual report of, 693
——— Sunday, the Metropolitan, 1495, 1510
——— Torbay, the dispute at, 1116
——— a trolley, 90
——— University College, the charge of the light department at, 373
——— West London, dinner of past and present students of, 1498
——— Westminster, post-graduate course at, 874
Hospitals, some American, a visit to, 185, 221; the sanitation of, 412; general and pulmonary consumption, 445, 468; infectious, remuneration of medical officers of, 493, 564; rate-supported, the medical staff of, 493; treatment of incipient insanity in, 512, 609, 566; Australian, 549; Franciscan, in the United States, 705; metropolitan, the rating of, 795; extra-metropolitan, the spread of small-pox from, 797; isolation and scarlet fever, 898; isolation, for infectious diseases, 972; small-pox, and the spread of infection, 1130; coroners and officers of, 1245; cottage, and medical officers' deputies, 1320; in London and provinces proposed presentation of portraits of King and Queen to, 1658
——— the Dufferin for India, 64
——— Imperial Yeomanry, closing of, 181, 226
——— the Yeomanry. *See* Hospitals, Imperial
House of Commons, influenza in, 604; health in the, 792
——— of Lords, the, and vaccine legislation, 536; the Midwives Bill in, 1611, 1626
——— of Representatives at Washington, medicine chest for, 1564
Housing of the working classes, 1290
——— question, the debate on, 218; of London, 601, 611
Houston, T., the oedema of anaemia, 1464
Hovenden, G., treatment of nocturnal enuresis, 756
Hovis foods, 1218
Howden, R., Gray's Anatomy, Descriptive and Surgical, *rev.*, 276
Howell, Captain H. A. L., snake-bite treated with Calmette's antivenene, recovery, 202
——— W. H., A Textbook of Physiology, *rev.*, 1479
Howie, A., distance walked after division of the great vessels on one side of the neck, 332
Hoysted, C. G., case of inversion of the uterus, 1206
Huber, C., Laboratory Work in Histology, *rev.*, 339
Hudson, Dr. J. S., presentation to, 374
Hughes, Professor A., the memorial to, 103, 854, 1498, 1616; A Manual of Practical Anatomy, *rev.*, 1277
Hull, infant mortality in, 539
Hume, E. H., note on media for distinguishing B. coli, B. typhosus, and related species, 1473
Humerus and vertebrae, disease of, 394
Humphrey, J., Pharmacopeia, *rev.*, 596
Hunt, E. G., on catalepsy, 775
Hunter, Surgeon-General Sir G., obituary notice of, 748
——— W., the infective lesions of the tongue, stomach, and intestine in 25 cases of anaemia, 1270
Husk, the, of the coffee bean in malarial fevers, 1360
Hutchinson, J., the New Sydenham Society's Clinical Atlas of Medicine and Surgery, 1180; leprosy in Cape Colony and Natal, 1337
——— J., jun., the direct introduction of purgatives into the intestine during operations for septic peritonitis, 77; traumatic separation of the epiphysis of the head of the femur demonstrated by skiagraphy, 271
Hutchison, R., the nature and treatment of obesity, 272; chyliform ascites, 590
Hutton, S. K., case of perforating wound of the stomach, laparotomy, recovery, 1266
Hutton-Dixon cure, the, 355
Hydatid of the liver, 1507
Hydatids of the gall bladder, 1273
Hyde, J. N., A Practical Treatise on Diseases of the Skin, *rev.*, 88
Hydroa gestationis due to staphylococcus albus, 73
Hydrochloric acid, strong, the results of swallowing, 511
Hydrogen peroxide in the treatment of lupus vulgaris and tuberculous abscess, 448, 756
Hydrophobia, Pasteur treatment of in Mexico, 333
Hygiene, in the Madrid schools, 71; of the merchant service, 225, 376; railway, in Italy, 268; tropical, "business methods" in, 353; in French schools, 733; in New Zealand, 1189; elementary, instruction in in concentration camps, 1311; in Johannesburg, 1630
Hyperidrosis, local, case of, 1264
Hyperpyrexia in rheumatic fever, 391
Hypertrichosis localis, case of, 711
Hypertrophy, senile, of prostate, treatment of, 774
Hypnotics, advertising of in lay newspapers, 934
Hyslop, J. H., the wants of psychical research, 287
Hysterectomy, abdominal for uterine inversion, 57; for a soft fibromyoma, weighing 53 lb., 70; supravaginal myoma of uterus removed by, 661; paravaginal, 1147

I.

Ice creams, 1388
Ileum, non-development of greater part of, 1264
Illness of partner, 751
Imbeciles, care of in Cumberland, 412
Immunity, observations and theories on, 784, 844, 918, 929, 988, 1058, 1179, 1243
Impostor, alleged, 632
Ince, J., the report of the Reorganization Committee, 1512
Income-tax, deductions, etc., from, 63, 1131, 1251; assessments under, 183, 248, 311, 809, 1192; books on, 184; returns as to, 696, 1388; assistants and, 1008
Index, a neurological, 471
India, the plague in, 32, 107, 171, 229, 297, 344, 405, 423, 479, 552, 614, 679, 742, 786, 858, 922, 974, 1037, 1114, 1174, 1239, 1308, 1368, 1379, 1424, 1487, 1617; the first director-general of the telegraph department in, 40; the Dufferin hospitals in, 64; the principal medical officer in, 104; correspondence from, 173, 423, 928, 1378; antimalarial measures in, 173; conference on the prevention of malaria in, 224, 279; typhoid and water supply, 424; training of midwives in, 493; civil sanitation in, 847, 930; the Robert Harvey memorial fund, 928; the septic tank in, ib.; plague officers for the medical service in, ib.; "Anopheles" and malaria in, 1168; the Government of and R.A.M.C. officers on leave, 1231; plague sanitation in, 1288; poppy cultivation in, 1361; the medical service in, 1379; new laboratories for Calcutta, ib.; the Royal Army Medical Corps in, 1493; cancer in, 1625
Indignation, doctor's, 120
Inebriate, the male, 225, 1386
Inebriates, treatment of in Germany, 289; the maintenance of, 873; licensed *v.* unlicensed retreats for, 1100; female, in Canada, 1249; a new retreat for, 1498
Inebriety, treatment of in Victoria, 629
Infancy, acute pyelitis in, 1338
Infant, 4½ months old, enteric fever in a, 961; premature, the problem of, 1196, 1214, 1227; weighing 2 lb. 5 oz., 1208; ileo-caecal intussusception with retrograde intussusception of the descending colon in an, operation, recovery, 1334; pemphigus foliaceus in an, 1401; suffering from ophthalmia neonatorum, gonorrhoeal synovitis in an, ib.; and mother, mumps in, 1537
Infants, burial of as "stillborn," 118; league against mortality of in Paris, 374; protection of in Spain, 494; mortality of in Hull, 539; of the State, 727; newborn, opacity of the cornea in, 868; enteric fever in, 1131, 1144; mortality of in the Bristol slums, 1229
Infection and protection in the organism, processes of, 784, 844, 918, 929, 988, 1058, 1179, 1243
Infections, the reactions of bone marrow and other leucocyte-forming tissues in, 456
Infirmary, the Cardiff, the honorary physicianship of, 173; changes in staff of, 434; annual report of, 752
——— Co. Antrim, recognition of under nursing order, 1231
——— Glasgow Western, annual report of, 109; the medical staff and the management of, 110
——— Gloucester, proposed enlargement of, 121
——— Leicester, the sanitary condition of, 163
——— Macclesfield, the junior house-surgeoncy at, 42, 164
——— Northampton General, the open-air treatment at, 302
——— Royal, Aberdeen, the finances of, 424
——— Royal, Dundee, donation to for treatment of cancer, 1232
——— Royal, Edinburgh, annual report of, 108; bequests to, 309; the pathologist at, 353; the managers and resident physicians and surgeons of, 745; electrical room for skin department in, 826; annual gathering of nurses of, 874
——— Royal, Manchester, the rebuilding of, 121
——— Royal, Newcastle-on-Tyne, the finances of, 686; gift of Finsen light apparatus to, ib.; the new building of, ib.; case of small-pox at, 1173
Inflammation of the appendix, some phases of, 1589
Influenza, the epidemic of, 538; the treatment of, 586, 1131; in the House of Commons, 604; in Edinburgh, 629; the value of quinine as a prophylactic in, 696, 940; cinnamon in the treatment of, 756
Inheritance, theories of, 15, 53, 114, 312; of crime, 1561
Injection, subcutaneous, of normal saline solution in a severe case of haematemesis, recovery, 77
Injections, intravenous, in foot-and-mouth disease, 122; rectal, treatment of dysentery by, 199; of quinine in malaria, 201, 793; subcutaneous, of quinine bihydromate in chronic malarial fever, 439; intratracheal in phthisis, 471, 756, 930, 1619; subcutaneous, of carbohydrates in exhausting diseases, 770
Inkson, Captain E. T., complimentary dinner to, 424, 689
Inoculated, enteric fever in the, 75
Inoculation, of small-pox at Oxford in 1774, 40; of small-pox in France in the eighteenth century, 42; in the incubation stage of plague, 198, 365; antirabic, in Portugal, 494; anti-typhoid in the case of the 5th Battalion Manchester Regiment in South Africa, 866
Inoculations, antirabic, in New York, 1295
Inquest, without necropsy, 1245
Insanity, glycosuria and, 19; the Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh and the clinical teaching of, 216; incipient, treatment of in hospitals, 512, 609, 666; puerperal, 579, 646; the pathological study of, 937
Insomnia, cures for, 1044
Inspectors, lay and medical problems, 283; sanitary, and general practitioners, 1385
Instruments, some new gynaecological, 206
Institute of Actuaries and vaccination, 1111
——— of Chemistry of Great Britain and Ireland, annual general meeting of, 731

Institute, the Drouet, 1583
——— International Psychological, formation of sections for study in, 734
——— Jenner, of Preventive Medicine and the supply of vaccination lymph, 432
——— Queen Victoria's Jubilee for Nurses, annual report of Scottish Branch of, 109; "at home" at Bristol in aid of, 121
——— the Sanitary, prevention of small-pox in London, 457; the Coronation dinner of, 1430
——— the Senckenberg, to be transformed into a university, 1433
——— the Usher of Public Health, Edinburgh, presented to Edinburgh University, 1496; description of, 1610
Institutes, Pasteur, statistics as to, 1067
Institution, Liverpool Medical, the pain of piles, 20; anaesthetist and operator, ib.; cases, 21, 1274; flagellate organisms in human blood, 205; hysterical paralysis of all the eye muscles except the internal recti, ib.; extreme exophthalmos and exophthalmic goître, ib.; Graue's disease, ib.; malaria acquired in, England, ib.; the uterine curette and currettage in gynaecological and obstetrical surgery, 206; officers, etc., of 208; mammary cancer, 273, 284; gall stones with chronic intestinal obstruction, 334; intestinal anastomosis, 335; the physics of the mitral regurgitant murmur, ib.; the *x* rays in cancer, ib.; abscess of brain, 515; Caesarean section twice, embryotomy once in the same patient, 516; *x*-ray and light treatment of lupus and rodent ulcer, ib.; the preparation of the hands for surgical operations, ib.; the duration of pregnancy, 659; gastric ulcer, ib.; appendicitis, 660; cerebro-spinal rhinorrhoea, ib.; the relation of mental symptoms to bodily disease, ib.; bacterial investigations of the water of public swimming baths, 897; specimens, ib; Caesarean section, 967; the sanatorium treatment of phthisis, ib.; infantile spastic paralysis, ib.; warty growth of larynx, 1148; adenomatous growth of prostate, ib.; rodent ulcer treated by *x* rays, ib.; vermiform appendix in femoral hernial sac, ib.; medullated nerve fibres of cerebral cortex, ib.; developmental faults in spinal cord, cerebellum, and pons, 1149; the human stomach, ib.; tenotomy of tendo Achillis, 1273; operations for hernia, 1274; loose cartilaginous bodies in knee-joint, ib.; partial removal of thyroid gland, ib.; adenoma of prostrate, ib.
——— Royal, Prince of Wales becomes patron of, 629; lectures at, 754; reports of, 1189
nsurance companies. *See* Companies
——— life, accident, etc., note on, 567; against small-pox, 607; sickness in Italy, 1249
Intemperance, legislation for in New York, 122
Intestine, the direct introduction of purgatives into during operations for septic peritonitis, 77, 452; small, case of intussusception of 37 feet of, 895; large, non-development of, 1264; infective lesions of in anaemia, 1270
Intestines, stretching the sphincter ani in paralysis of, 559
Introducing a successor, 60
Intussusception, of 37 feet of small intestine, case of, 895; occurring as a complication of enteric fever, 1083; ileo-caecal, with retrograde intussusception of the descending colon colon in an infant, operation, recovery, 1334
Inversion, uterine, abdominal hysterectomy for, 57; of uterus, case of, 1206
Ireland, the Poor-law medical service of, 31, 41, 357, 427, 487, 621; superannuation of Poor-law medical officers in, 487; penal disfranchisements of the medical profession in, 1452
Isenthal, A. W., Practical Radiography, *rev.*, 401
Isle of Man, juvenile smoking in the, 246; anti-tobacco legislation in, 925
—— of Wight, public vaccination in, 1292
Isolation of the typhoid bacillus, 703; of patients, 1004
Isphagula, the seeds of, 695
Israel, J., Chirurgische Klinik der Nierenkrankheiten, *rev.*, 722
——— O., Elemente der pathologisch-anatomischen Diagnose, *rev.*, 86
Italy, the antimalarial campaign in, 224; industrial diseases in, 226; railway hygiene in, 268; Poor-law medical officers in, 288; competition for model sanatorium in, 494; the prevention of consumption in, 786; physical culture in, 1170; foreign practitioners in, 1171; sickness assurance in, 1249; the sweet girl graduate in, ib.
Izal, intratracheal injections of in phthisis, 471

J.

Jackson, Dr. M., presentation to, 1006
Jackson, Dr. W. M. M., presentation to, 94
Jaeger, H., Die Cerebrospinalmeningitis als Heeressenche, *rev.*, 597
Jaffrey, F., torsion of the testicle, 1339
James, Mr. W. D., obituary notice of, 1656
Jameson, H. L., pearls and parasites, 672
Jamieson, W. A., lupus treated by light, 18; the *x* rays in rodent ulcer, ib.; the employment of adrenalin as an adjunct to the light treatment of lupus, 1535
Japan, prohibition of homoeopathy in, 493
Jardine, R., survival of a child weighing 2 lb., sequel, 654; velamentous insertion of cord, 773; opacity of the cornea in newborn infants, 868
Jaundice, epidemic catarrhal, 75, 77, 622; obstructive, the surgical treatment of from an experience of over 200 cases, 125, 147; inheritance of recurrent attacks of, 1337
Jaw, upper, excision of, 1147; lower, excision of, ib.
Jaws, bony ankylosis of, 1147
Jeaffreson, G. E., the open-air treatment of consumption, 174
Jeans, Surgeon T. T., water breakers and enteric, 625
Jejunostomy, the operation of, 1599
Jejunum, rupture of the from direct violence without external bruising, 507
Jellett, H., A Short Practice of Midwifery, *rev.*, 903; A Short Practice of Midwifery for Nurses, *rev.*, 904
Jenner Institute. *See* Institute
Jennings, O., On the Cure of the Morphia Habit without Suffering, *rev.*, 596
Jensen, G. J. G., By-laws as to House Drainage and Sanitary Fittings Made by the London County Council, *rev.*, 87
Jephson, Rev. W. F., infant mortality in the Bristol slums, 1229
Jessop, W. H. H., membranous conjunctivitis, 720
Jewish medical officers in the Prussian army, 434
Jews, cancer among, 681, 747
Johannesburg, hygiene in, 1630
Johnson, J., treatment of poisoned wounds, 811
——— J. R., vaccination and the Encyclopædia Britannica, 1320
——— Surgeon-Major M., death of, 303
——— R., endothelioma of salivary glands, 1086; treatment of tuberculous disease of knee-joint, 1088
Johnston, Captain C. A., hypodermic injections of quinine in malaria, 793
——— G. J., swallowing of metallic denture successfully treated by the internal administration of cotton wool, 774
Johnstone, Mr. A. A. W., death of, 749
——— J. H., and the General Medical Council, 725
——— R. J., extravasation of blood under Colles's fascia simulating urinary extravasation, 390
Jones, E. H., the relations of glaucoma to thrombosis of retinal veins, with notes of some cases, 132
——— Herbert, fixity of tenure of medical officers of health, 1031
——— Hugh, contract practice in North Wales, 49
——— Hugh E., eye irrigators, 278
——— R. (Claybury), on puerperal insanity, 579, 646
——— R. (Liverpool), treatment of hip-joint disease in children, 559; infantile spastic paralysis, 967
——— Dr. W. B., presentation to, 246
Jordan, J. F., myoma of uterus removed by supravaginal hysterectomy, 661
Joukovsky, Rachitisme en Russie, *rev.*, 1216
Jourdin, C., Le Diagnostic Précose de la Tuberculose Pulmonaire, *rev.*, 780
Journal of Obstetrics and Gynaecology of the British Empire, the first number of, 104
Joyce, Rixon v., 430
——— R. D., pince-nez in ophthalmic practice, 710
Jubilee, a triple, 1562
Justices of Surrey, Quelch v., 1169, 1187, 1314
Juvara, the technique of lumbar puncture, 794

K.

Kaffir therapeutics, 893
Kaisir-i-Hind medal. *See* Medal
Kalteyer, F. J., Modern Medicine, *rev.*, 151
Kaposi, Dr. M., obituary notice of, 688
Kashmir, the spread of leprosy and an examination of the fish hypothesis of leprosy as applied to, 1080
Kay, Dr. W. T., death of, 810
Kaye, J. R., scarlet fever; how far do statistics prove or disprove the utility of isolation hospitals? 898
Keay, J. H., The Medical Treatment of Gall Stone, *rev.*, 1278
Keeley cure, the, 291, 1370
Keetley, C. B., the nature and treatment of obesity, 272; use of Thiersch's grafts in excision of hip, 394; inoperable cancer, 395
Kehr, H., Introduction to the Differential Diagnosis of the Separate Forms of Gall-stone Disease, *rev.*, 1277
Keighley, the guardians of and vaccination, 352
Keith, A., A Manual of Practical Anatomy, *rev.*, 276, 1277; anatomical plates, 427; Human Embryology and Morphology, *rev.*, 1276
——— G. S., restriction of diet and diabetes, 389; treatment of influenza, 586; foreign bodies in the windpipe, 1400
Kelf, H. D., weight charts, 783
Kellock, T. H., actinomycosis of the tongue, 394
Kelly, H. A., methods of incising, searching, and suturing the kidney, 256
Keloid following vaccination, 1265
Kelsey, E. W., diseases of Arctic Alaska, 1109
Kemp, W. R., snake bite treated with large doses of strychnine, recovery, 201
Keng, Hon. Dr. L. B., arrival of, 1458
Kennedy, R., regeneration of peripheral nerves, 512
Kentucky, abuse of cocaine in, 1369
Keratodermia, congenital symmetrical, and leprosy, 194
Kernig's phenomenon, case of, 1025
Kerr, Dr. J., presentation to, 937
——— J. B., intestinal obstruction due to a band passing from appendix to mesentery, 510
——— J. M. M., separation of the placenta, 81
Kerschbaumer, F., Malaria, ihr Wesen ihre Enstehung und Verhutung, *rev.*, 842
Key, Professor A., obituary notice of, 117
Kidd, P., arthropathy in a case of pulmonary bronchiectasis, 1085
Kidney, horseshoe, death from pressure of a pregnant uterus on, 142; movable, ten cases of, 255; methods of incising, searching, and suturing the, 256; movable, medical treatment of, 1295
King, the, and the crusade against consumption, 33; the, and research on cancer, 480; the illness of, 1517; the dinner of to the poor, 1586
King, A. F. A., A Manual of Obstetrics, *rev.*, 903
——— Lieutenant-Colonel W. G., inoculation and the incubation stage of plague, 365
Kinneir, F. W. E., the thermo-cautery *v.* suprarenal extract as a haemostatic in haemophilia, 587
Kirby, E. D., violets and cancer, 55
Kirkpatrick, T. P., genito-urinary tuberculosis, 964
Kitchen, the "open" for invalids in Berlin, 288
Kitchens, municipal, in Nantes, 289
Klein, E., supposed case of haemorrhagic small-pox, 1478
Knaggs, R. L., symmetrical concentric folds of choroid and retina in four cases of unusually high myopia, 720
Knee, arthritis of the, 715; sarcoma of the synovial membrane of the, 1210; the "open" method of treating arthritis of, 1523
Knee joint, treatment of tuberculous disease of, 1088; loose cartilaginous bodies in, 1274; internal derangement of the, 1311, 1379, 1513; the bone marrow in a case of suppuration and haemorrhage from the, 1538
Knee joints, the, from a case of haemophilia, 1273
Kneippism in Russia, 734
Knopf, S. A., the tuberculosis problem in the United States, 1176
Knott, J., Colles's fracture, 965
Kobert, H. U., Das Weibeltierblut in mikrokristellographischer Hinsicht, *rev.*, 1479
Kocher, T., Chirurgische Operationslehre, *rev.*, 1090
Kölliker, Professor R., awarded gold medal, 1563
Koettlitz, M., dislocation of the ulna, 78; an obscure case of momentary attack of unconsciousness, 1588
——— R., the British Antarctic expedition, 342
Krabbel, hermaphroditism, sex detected at an ovariotomy, 541
Krafft-Ebing, R., v., Psychopathia Sexualis, *rev.*, 339
Kraske's method, excision of rectum by, 18
Kruse, cancer and malaria, 538
Kübler, P., Geschichte der Pocken und der Impfung, *rev.*, 779
Kussmaul, Professor A., death of, 1455

Kyle, D. H., enuresis in females, 1025
Kynsey, Sir W. R., on leprosy, 1475

L.

Laboratory, the Government, the work of, 156; a pathological, in Manila, 434; Cardiff and County Public Health, annual report of, 732; of the Scottish asylums, 856
Labour, case of apoplexy during, 76; expulsion of dermoid ovarian cyst per vaginam during labour, 204; suppression of urine after, 716; difficult, indentation of frontal bone in, 812
Labouring classes in Edinburgh, diet of, 411
Lachnanthes cure of consumption, 101, 113
Lactation, prolonged case of, 1143
Læbare medal, *See* Medal
Lady doctor, the, is she a failure? 287, 558
—— parish medical officers in the Highlands, 174, 937
Laffan, T., penal disfranchisements of the medical profession in Ireland, 1452
Lake, H. D., effect of civilization on the red man, 473
Lambeth, small-pox in, 293
Lambkin, Lieutenant-Colonel F. J., syphilis in connexion with fatal cases of enteric in South Africa, 812; an aseptic syringe, 1342
Lamp, a carriage, 1131
Lancashire, new asylum for, 121; census returns for, 1034
Lancashire, G. H., the therapeutic employment of *x* rays, 1328
Landau, L., Beiträge zur Gynäkologie und Geburtschifte, *rev.*, 903
Landouzy, Professor, inaugural clinical lecture at the Laënnec Hospital, 422
Lane, Dr. L. C., death of, 689
—— W. A., the physiognomy of the race, 1507
Lang, W., an eye speculum, 1218
Langley, J. N., the regeneration of peripheral nerves, 656; Practical Histology, *rev.*, 1403
Language, an international, of science, 346, 418, 480, 560
Lankester, E. R., on a convenient terminology for the various stages of the malaria parasite, 652
Laos of Further India, disease amongst the, 351
Laparotomy, for gunshot wound of abdomen, death, 268; performed twice on the same patient, 298; in perforating wound of the stomach, 1266; for localized peritonitis in enteric fever, 1600
Larkin, F. C., cerebro-spinal rhinorrhoea, 660
Larvae of ankylostoma duodenale, relationship between the presence of in the soil and "ground-itch" or "pani-ghao," 190, 224, 807, 1310; of Culex devouring each other, 835
Laryngeal growths in children, treatment of, 59
Larynx, external operation on the, 657, 941; warty growths of, 1148
Laslett, E. E., case of tumours of the pons associated with degeneration in the posterior columns of the spinal cord, 706
Lassar-Cohn, An Introduction to Modern Scientific Chemistry, *rev.*, 840
Latin at the University of London, 349
Latter, Dr. C., obituary notice of, 429
Laurance, L., the Worshipful Company of Spectacle Makers, 869
Laurence, S. M., mosquitos attracted by sound, 64
Laurie, J., three cases of imperforate rectum and anus, 266
Law, Forsythe *v.*, 605, 626
—— S. H., acute otitis media, implication of lateral sinus, operation, ligature of internal jugular vein, recovery,
—— W. T., the case of, 1119, 1221; subscriptions to fund in aid of, 1282, 1424, 1501, 1577
Lawrence, T. W. P., endothelioma of salivary glands, 1086
Lawrie, D., peroneal type of progressive muscular atrophy, 21
—— Lieutenant-Colonel E., the causation of death during the administration of chloroform, 1058, 1241
Lea, Major J. A., typhoid fever in South Africa and its prevention, 867
Leach, H., The Ship Captain's Medical Guide, *rev.*, 519
Lead poisoning in the Potteries, 685
LEADING ARTICLES.—The King and the crusade against consumption, 33; the General Medical Council and the English Colleges, 34, 95; oöphorectomy in the treatment of cancer of the breast, 35; lymph supplies and revaccination, 36; the coming session, 95; tuberculosis and tuberculin, 97; small-pox and vaccination in London, 155; localization in the cerebral motor cortex, ib.; the work of the Government laboratory, 156; the treatment of pyrexia, 157; vaccine lymph supply, 217; the debate on the housing question, 218; muscular tonus and the reflexes, ib.; the Committee on Workhouse Nursing, 219; the census and the birth-rate, 281; physiology in the London University, 282; "successful" and "efficient" vaccination, ib.; the disruption of Victoria University, 345; an international language of science, 346; the organization of the Colonial Medical Service, 347; the London University matriculation, 407; the Midwives Bill 1902, 408, 498, 1163; brains, beer, and recreation, 409; the special session of the General Medical Council, 467, 435; general hospitals and consumptive patients, 468; catchpenny "cures" for alcoholism, 469; the governance of health departments in Scotland, 435; the House of Lords and vaccine legislation, 436; the second reading of the Midwives Bill, 437; the housing of London, 601; instruction in medical ethics, ib.; asylum dysentery, 604; the War Office and army sanitation, 665; Edinburgh and psychiatry, 666; small-pox hospital accommodation, 667; infants of the State, 727; hospital chapels, 728; the Inebriates Act Amendment (Scotland) Bill, ib.; chemical physiology at University College, Liverpool, 729; the new army medical warrant, 787; the General Medical Council and "medical aid," 788; the treatment of external tuberculosis in children, 789; civil sanitation in India, 847; heroic obstetric surgery, 848; placentophagy and placental opotherapy, 909; the Mosaic code in its sanitary aspects, ib.; the causation of death during the administration of chloroform, 975; the functions of the placenta, 976; syphilis in Africa and Asia, 977; contract medical attendance, 1039; vaccination literature, 1040; tuberculosis in infancy and childhood, ib.; cocainism in Calcutta, 1041; licensed *v.* unlicensed inebriate retreats, 1101; post-vaccinal tetanus, 1102; the prevention of enteric fever in moving columns, 1104; University College and the University of London, 1164; fixity of tenure for sanitary officers, 1165; arterio-venous aneurysm, 1166; the army medical service as a career, 1223; the University of London as a teaching institution, 1224; the coming meeting of the General Medical Council, 1225; the reorganization of the Association, 1287; plague and sanitation in India, 1288; studies in advertisement, 1289; housing of the working classes, 1290; the preliminary education of medical students, 1355; the sale of pernicious literature, 1356; the influence of previous vaccination in cases of small-pox, 1357; the defective standard of preliminary general education, 1425; the finances of the General Medical Council, 1426; the amended Midwives Bill, 1491; problems concerning the serumtherapeutics of plague, 1492; the annual meeting at Manchester, 1555; military and medical "antecedent" education, ib.; medical fees at assizes and quarter sessions, 1556; cancer in India, 1625; the philosophy of Herbert Spencer, ib.; the Midwives Bill in the House of Lords, 1626
Leadworkers, condition of the gums in, 775
League, a French against infant mortality, 374; of Mercy, reception of at Marlborough House, 1431
Leak, H., the Duffin fund, 479, 534, 610, 682, 756, 876
Leake, Colonel, G. D. N., the prevention of enteric fever in armies, 386
Lealean, Lieutenant P. S., bilharzia haematobia, 1086
Lecture, the Croonian of the Royal Society, on haemoglobin, by Dr. A. Gamgee, 737; the Cavendish on some phases of inflammation of the appendix, by Sir F. Treves, 1589
—— Agency Date Book, *rev.*, 1217
Lectures, the Cantor, subject and date of, 181; the Morison, on the clinical features of sensory disturbances, 215, 296, 358; health, advertisement of, 491; the Hunterian, on the anatomy, physiology and pathology of the imperfectly descended testis, 503, 570; before the Royal College of Surgeons of London, *rev.*, 109
Le Dentu, A., Traité de Chirurgie, Clinique et Opératoire, *rev.*, 1090
——, E., Le Cancer du Sein, *rev.*, 1089
Leeds, correspondence from, 299
Lees, Dr. B., malignant endocarditis, 1028
Legat, R. E., intratracheal injections in phthisis, 756, 929
Leggatt, Dr. R. S., death of, 117
Legislation, medical, in New Zealand, 1352
Lehmann, K. B., Atlas and Principles of Bacteriology and Textbook of Special Bacterial Diagnosis, *rev.*, 275
Leicester, the guardians of and vaccination, 668
Leighton, G. R., The Life History of British Serpents, *rev.*, 904
Leishman, Major W. B., note on a method of quantitatively estimating the phagocytic power of the leucocytes of the blood, 73
Lemco Cookery Book, *rev.*, 464
Leper Hospital. *See* Hospital
Lepers, a national colony for in America, 753; a colony for in the Philippines, 854; segregation of in Guam, 1432
Leprosy, and congenital symmetrical keratodermia, 194; in the United States, 374, 1362; in Madeira, 413; in Greece, 810; in New South Wales, 1047; the spread of and an examination of the fish hypothesis of leprosy as applied to Kashmir, 1080; in the Soudan, Cape Colony, and Natal, 1336, 1337, 1475; the etiology of, 1432
Le Roy, L., cure of cancer of the lung, 236
Leslie, R. M., difficulties in the diagnosis of chest diseases, 514
Leucocytes of the blood, note on a method of quantitatively estimating the phagocytic power of the, 73; the diagnostic value of the variations in, 827
Leukaemia, splenic, and phthisis combined in the same patient, 1136
Levurine, 1343
Lewers, A. H. N., primary tuberculosis of the cervix simulating cancer, 896
Lewi, M. J., treatment of hip-joint disease in children, 472
Lewis, H. K., Supplementary Catalogue, *rev.*, 1605
Lexicon of Medicine and the Allied Sciences (the New Sydenham Society's), *rev.*, 1544
Leyden, E. v., micro-organisms of cancer, 865; the seventieth birthday of, 865, 1036
Leyfield (Hayden) cure, the, 355
Library, of the British Medical Association, list of books presented to, 278, 1286; a military, 1319
Liebreich, O., poisoning by boracic acid, 123
Liesching, C. E., case of Littre's hernia, 332
Life, long, the secret of a, 506; natural expectation of, 554
—— insurance and medical fees, 52, 115, 183, 240, 301
—— tables, the construction and use of, 161; our national, the comparability of, 295
Ligature, proximal treatment of traumatic aneurysm by, 641
Light, lupus treated by, 18, 591; the present position of lupus treated by, 44; ultra-violet, an experiment with, 705; Finsen's, in lupus and rodent ulcer, 1324
—— treatment, the, in Spain, 121; in Vienna, 153, 754; of lupus from a patient's point of view, 162; of lupus and rodent ulcer, 516; of lupus, 1388; of lupus, adrenalin as an adjunct to, 1535
Lightning, loss of life by in the United States, 1171
—— stroke in South Africa, notes on, 198
Lillie, C. F., treatment of dysentery by rectal injections, 199
Limbeck, R. R. v., The Clinical Pathology of the Blood, *rev.*, 1342
Limbs, both lower, in a man aged 36, spontaneous gangrene of, 1140; complete and temporary paralysis of in a child, 1258
Lindley, Hon. L. H., decoration of, 1190
Lindsay, J., indentation of frontal bone in difficult labour, 812
Lip, pigmentation (blue line) of, 967; endothelioma of, 1087; lower, mixed tumour of, ib.
Lipoma of median nerve, 1538; disappearance of during the emaciation of cancer, 1588
Lippincott's Medical Dictionary, *rev.*, 1544
Liquor arsenicalis, the treatment of chorea by large doses of, 961
LITERARY NOTES, 43, 171, 216, 296, 359, 418, 480, 554, 615, 684, 742, 798, 860, 923, 995, 1038, 1117, 1176, 1239, 1307, 1369, 1443, 1485, 1578, 1616; Professor J. F. W. Ross on the Indian medicine man and his work, 43; Dr. H. Barnes on the ravages of small-pox before Jenner's discovery, 171; Thomas Brown on the efficacy of electricity (1823), 216; Dr. W. J. Smith on the country doctors of the Border, 297; Dr. W. H. Drummond on the Canadian country doctor, 359; an international language of science, 418, 480; Dr. W. Findlay on the "vis medicatrix Naturae," 419; the memoirs of Baron von Pollnitz, ib.; sonnet by Ronsard, 555, 617; Dr. J. Finlayson on the "classics" of pathological anatomy, 555; old prints on plague, 616; Sir H. Thompson on the "Unknown God"? ib.; Dr. F. T. Bond on small-pox, ib.; M. Brieux and the improvement of the moral

condition of France, ib.; Horace Walpole and James's powder, 743; Professor Adami on the medical profession in the eighteenth and twentieth centuries, ib.; the early history of medicine in Rhode Island, 798; Ronsard on Rabelais, 799; Professor Loeb's discoveries, 860; Bassi as the founder of parasitic disease, ib.; Mr. J. A. Gibson on Sir E. Cassel's gift to the King, 923; Sir S. Wilks on the origin of Fahrenheit's thermometer, 923, 1443; Miss M.F. Johnston on hospital nurses, 924, 1177, 1443; Dr. L. M. Griffiths on the Bristol hot wells, 995; reminiscences of Professor A. H. Smith, 1117; the medical friends of Mr. Cecil Rhodes, 1177; Sir Wemyss Reid on William Black's visit to the United States, 1239; meditations of an autograph collector, 1240; Lr. C. J. F. Major on the acquisition of horns by males, 1307; Professor Roswell Park on student life in the Middle Ages, ib.; Dr. W. S. Taylor on Laënnec 1308; Miss L. M. Rae on the hospital trained nurse, 1444; Mr. T. H. S. Estcott on Delane, ib.; the Duke of Wellington as a correspondent, 1488; Dr. Byers on leprosy in Ireland, ib.; was Napoleon epileptic? 1578; a Gaelic medical manuscript, ib.; Dr. A. More on Christian Science, Medicine, and Occultism, 1616
Literature, pernicious, the sale of, 1356
Lithgow, J., excision of spina bifida and encephalocele, 139
Litholapaxy in stone in the bladder in the canine species, 1023
Lithotrity in stone in the bladder in the canine species, 1023
Little, E. M., late rickets, 394
"Little Folks," the readers of and the endowment of a ward in the North-Eastern Hospital for Children, 1318
Littlejohn, H., on the notification of chicken-pox, 356
Littre's hernia, case of, 332
Liver, extrauterine placenta implanted on, 286; treatment of abscess of, 458; cirrhosis of in a cat, 876, 940; tropical abscess of the, 1210; formation of lymph by, 1469; hydatid of the, 1507
——— clamp, a, 1278
Liverpool, correspondence from, 236, 361, 484, 806, 1241; small-pox in, 293; the proposed university for, 361, 849; report of the medical officer of health on the working of the Vaccination Act, 1898, 484; munificent gift for medical research in, 608; medical officer's report on small-pox, 806, 859; the Hospital for Chronic Disease in Children, ib.; bequests to charities in, 810; the Hartley Botanical laboratories, University College, 1241
Livingston, J. L., rupture of the jejunum from direct violence without external bruising, 507
Lloyd, J., popliteal and gluteal bursae, 865; sarcoma of fibula, ib.
Localization in the cerebral motor cortex, 155
Lockhart, Hon. T. S., presentation of address to, 1428
Lockwood, C. B., sarcoma of the synovial membrane of the knee, 1210
——— G. R., A Manual of the Practice of Medicine, *rev.*, 906
Lockyer, C., chorio-epithelioma with multiple metastases, 82
Locomotor ataxia. *See* Tabes
Lodge, Middlesex Hospital, installation meeting of, 1386
Lodge, P. G., A Short History of the Society of Apothecaries of London, with an Account of the Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland, *rev.*, 663
Loewenthal, N., La Cellule et les Tissus, *rev.* 338
Lofton, L., the negro as a surgical subject, 832
London, clay and gravel soils of, 23; small-pox in, 42, 207, 220, 478, 551, 743, 990, 1238, 1489; prevention of small-pox in, 457; the housing of, 601, 611; age distribution in, 664; overcrowding in, 753; a new sanatorium for, 1230; post-graduate clinical study in, 1291; future University centres in, 1496
——— County Council. *See* County
——— and North-Western Railway Company. *See* Company
——— Water Bill. *See* Bill
Lord Mayor of London, the, on Metropolitan Hospital Sunday, 1495, 1510
Loudoun, Dr. J., death of, 689
Loughnan, R. A., New Zealand: Notes on its Geography, Statistics, Land System, Scenery, Sport, and the Maori Race, *rev.*, 28
Love, R. J., enteric fever in an infant 4½ months old, 961
Lovell, Sir F., the mission of, 101, 1229, 1499
Lovett, Mr. S. R., death of, 370
Loving cup, the dangers of the, 376
Low, F. H., inoperable cancer, 595
——— G. C., the prevention of fever in St. Lucia, 101; malarial fever in St. Lucia, 193: notes on filaria Demarquaii, 196; the absence of "Anopheles" in Barbadoes, 200; malarial and filarial diseases in Barbadoes, 1472
Lowe, G. M., the use of the *x* rays in medicine and surgery, 149
Lucas, A., the knee-joints from a case of haemophilia, 1273
Lühe, M., Ergenbisse der neueren Sporozoenforschung, *rev.*, 210
Luff, A. P., the nature and treatment of obesity, 273
Lumbar puncture, the technique of, 794
Lunacy in Scotland, 50
——— laws, amendment of, 364
——— legislation, 1359
Lunatics, pauper, in Scotland, the dieting of, 1231
Lund, H., local treatment of diphtheria, 659
Lung, case of cancer of the, 236; three cases of non-tuberculous, rapidly fatal necrosis of, necropsies, 392; consolidation of, 714; diagnosis of tooth in and verification, 835; non-tuberculous necrosis of, 1179; suspected rupture of from violence without further injury, 1333
Lungs, diseased, 298; tuberculin as a remedy in tuberculosis of the, 1389
Luning, A., Atlas und Grundriss der orthopaedischen Chirurgie für Studierende und Aerzte, *rev.*, 782
Lupus, treated by light, 18, 516, 591, 1388; the present position of the light treatment of, 44; light treatment of from a patient's point of view, 162; vulgaris, hydrogen peroxide in the treatment of, 448, 756; erythematosus, complicated by epithelioma treated by scraping and healed by the *x* rays, 1080; Finsen's light and *x*-ray treatment in, 1324; adrenalin as an adjunct in the light treatment of, 1535
Lyell, J., palpation of pregnant uterus, 482
Lymph, inert vaccine and revaccination, 31, 36, 56; of the National Vaccine Establishment, 56; government calf, the supply of to the profession generally, 120, 179, 307; vaccine, the supply of, 217, 222, 229; the Jenner Institute and the supply of, 432; formation of by the liver, 1469
Lymphadenoma, with growths in the skin, 716; case of, 1146
Lymphangiectasis of filarial origin, the operative treatment of, 188; Mr. Whitehead's cases of, 757
Lymphangitis mammae, 1214
Lymphangioma, congenital, terminating in lymphosarcoma, 1210
Lymphosarcoma, congenital lymphangioma terminating in, 1210

M.

Maberly, F. H., a method of examining the anterior chamber, 143
Macalister, C. J., the sanatorium treatment of phthisis, 967
MacBride, E. W., An Elementary Textbook of Zoology, *rev.*, 905
——— P., Diseases of the Throat, Nose, and Ear, *rev.*, 399; treatment of deafness of middle-ear origin, 929
McCall, Eva, rheumatic joint pains, chorea, rheumatic nodules, endocarditis occurring in succession, 389
MacCallan, A. F., a report of nine cases in which Haab's magnet was used for the extraction of foreign bodies from the eye, 131
McCallin, W., Introduction to Medical Jurisprudence, *rev.*, 461
McCann, F. J., case of vesico-vaginal fistula cured by a method believed to be new, with remarks on the surgical treatment of vesico-vaginal fistulae, 1201
McCarthy, Dr. B., a hero of medicine, 40
McClellan, G., Anatomy in its Relation to Art, *rev.*, 277
MacCormac, Sir W., the estate of, 344; memorial to, 672
McCoy, Sir F., the physical exercises of, 1270
McCrindle, J. R. R., oesophagotomy for a foreign body, 1335
Macdonald, Coleridge *v.*, 1561, 1576
——— Dr. A., obituary notice of, 241
——— Dr. D., presentation to, 1006
MacDonogh, D., suprarenal extract as a haemostatic, 654
McDougall, M., hernia into the umbilical cord, 77
Macevoy, H. J., the "fourth disease," 300
McFadyean, J., human and bovine tuberculosis, 858
McGachen, F. W. D., private medical clubs, 920
McGavin, L. H., multiple osteoma, 80; bilateral cervical ribs and an abnormal bony mass at the first chondro-sternal junction, 271; carcinoma of the bladder, resection of the growth and part of the bladder wall, recovery, 711
Macgregor, Dr. A., obituary notice of, 1004
——— Dr. G. R. S., death of, 1065
Machenhauer, perforation of uterus or catheterism of tube? 1361
MacIlwaine, S. W., theories of inheritance, 53 myxoedema in mother and child, 1261
Mackay, W. A., localized peritonitis in enteric fever with marked symptoms of onset, laparotomy, recovery, 1600
McKee, A. B., contract practice, the evil and its remedy, 330
McKenzie, J., foreign body in oesophagus, 951
McKerron, R. G., suppression of urine after labour, 716
McKinlay, Fleet-Surgeon A., caisson disease, 625
McKinley, President, the physician of, 434; bills for attendance on, 917, 1172
MacLennan, A., handle for the mounted curved needle, 1218
McLeod, Colonel, asylum dysentery, 397
McLiesh, J., diseased lungs, 298
Macmorran, A. H. M., observations on caisson disease and its prevention, 1018
Macnamara, N. C., the reorganization of the army medical service, 299
Macnaughton-Jones, H., critical analysis of some gynaecological methods, 208
McReddie, G. D., cancer and meat eating, 1120
Mactier, H. C., the indiscriminate use of atropine in eye diseases, 267
McWeeney, E. W., etiology of vaccinia, 393
MacWilliam, J. W., observations on the state of the vascular system after death by asphyxia and by cardiac failure, 832
Madagascar, the plague in, 1369
Madden, F. C., hysterectomy for a soft fibromyoma weighing 73 lb., 70
——— Dr. T. M., obituary notice of, 1127
Madeira, leprosy in, 413
Madras, medical and sanitary reports of for 1900, 924
Madrid, hygiene in the schools of, 71
Madsen, S., medical treatment of movable kidney, 1295
Magennis, E., the pince-nez in ophthalmic practice, 1082
Magistrates, medical, 983, 1006, 109, 1586, 1658
Magnet, Haab's, nine cases of extraction of foreign bodies from the eye with, 131; results obtained by, 239
Maguire, R., a disclaimer, 428
Mahon, R. B., Irish Poor-law medical officers, 487
Main, R., the treatment of pyrexia, 773
Maitland, Lieutenant-Colonel J., the operative treatment of lymphangiectasis of filarial origin, 188; treatment of hepatic abscess, 458
Majnoni, R., Manuale del Massagia, *rev.*, 663
Major, H., presidential address to Yorkshire Branch, 591
Malaria and carcinoma, 16, 77, 538, 710; the prevention of in Hong Kong, 121; measures against in India, 173, 224, 279; treated by the hypodermic injection of quinine, 201, 593, 1113; acquired in England, 205; the campaign against in Italy, 224; on the Zambesi and Shire, 624; tetanic convulsions in, 625; a convenient terminology for the various stages of the parasite of 652; and the Italian Society for the Study of Malaria, 859; prophylaxis of in Corsica, 981; Dr. Manson on the prevention of, 1046; and mosquitos, 1107; the parasite of, 1121; and "Anopheles" in India, 1168; diagnosis of from the standpoint of the medical practitioner in England, 1212, 1227
Malarial fever. *See* Fever
Malcolm, J. B., fibrosarcoma of tail of pancreas, 457
——— W. S., traumatic emphysema of the lower eyelid, 1025
Malet, H., tuberculous meningitis, 776
Malignant disease, treatment of intestinal obstruction from, 322; operation for removal of the breast in, 1203
Malins, E., Porro's operation, 22
Malpractice, a safeguard against, 588
Malt extract, powdered, as a nutrient, 835
Malta, mosquitos at, 1460
Mamma and Mammary. *See* Breast

Man, trypanosoma in, 42, 100, 164; aged 36, spontaneous gangrene of both lower limbs in a, 1140; young, carcinoma of pylorus in a, 1149
Manchester, the medical officership of the School Board of, 1109; the Royal Army Medical Corps (Volunteers) in, 1428
——— Regiment, results of antityphoid inoculation in the 5th Battalion of, 866
Manchuria, the plague in, 479
Manifesto, a medical temperance, 170
Manila, a pathological laboratory in, 434
Manley, Mr. J., obituary notice of, 370
Mann, H. E., the age of tinned foods, 748
Mansell, H. R., survival of a premature child weighing 18 oz., 773
Manslaughter, convictions for, 1245
Manson, P., asylum dysentery, 397; the prevention of malaria, 1046; diagnosis of malaria from the standpoint of the medical practitioner in England, 1212, 1227; on leprosy, 1475
——— Mr. P. T., obituary notice of, 749; the funeral of, 1498
Marie, A., La Rage, *rev.*, 86
Marlborough House, reception of League of Mercy at, 1431
Marnes, a statue to Pasteur in, 609
Marriott, Dr. P. W., death of, 488
Marsden, R. W., local treatment of diphtheria, 659
Marseilles, instruction in tropical diseases at medical school of, 1172
Marsh, F., carcinoma of sigmoid flexure in a boy, 398
Marshall, J. J. de Z., the organization of the Volunteer Medical Service, 241
——— J. N., tubal gestation with rupture and haemorrhage into the peritoneal cavity, 70
Martin, A. M., removal of Meckel's diverticulum, 1375; operation on mouth for malignant disease, ib.
——— C., pyonephrosis, 398
——— E. W., case of fatal anaemia presenting some unusual blood changes, 1139
——— W., Chemistry and Physics, *rev.*, 971
Martindale, Mr. W., death of, 370; memorial to, 937
——— W. H., the influence of phosphorus on organic substances in pills, 578; portable, urine-testing apparatus, 783; a bacteriological forceps, 1155
Martin-Leake, Captain A., gets Victoria Cross, 1226, 1244
Martinez Molina prize. *See* Prize
Mason, H., a possible predisposing cause of cancer, 139
Massachusetts, vaccination legislation in, 936
Massey, G. B., An International System of Electro-Therapeutics, *rev.*, 970
Mastoid diseases, operation for, 1147
Matches, safety, are they poisonous? 1106, 1320; lighted, caution against throwing about at the Coronation, 1563
Maternities and pre-maternities, 65
Matthews, C., Manual of Alcoholic Fermentation and the Allied Industries, *rev.*, 1034
Mattison, J. B., the morphine habit, 124
Maude, A., the supply of government calf lymph to the profession generally, 179; Widal's reaction in a case with uric acid calculus, 1401
Mauritius, the plague in, 32, 107, 171, 229, 297, 344, 405, 479, 552, 614, 679, 742, 786, 858, 922, 1038, 1114
Maus, Major L. M., contagious diseases in the Philippines, 1231
Maxwell, J. P., case of complete obliteration of the vagina with superinvolution of the uterus following childbirth, 78
Mayet, L., the geographical distribution of goître, 980
Meachen, G. N., rhubarb and urticaria, 1068
Measles in second attack and German measles, differential diagnosis, 142; notification of, 373; 455, 866; German, and scarlet fever, the diagnosis between, 631; and scarlet fever, mixed infection, 893; epidemic of in Edinburgh, 1560
Meat eating, cancer and, 807, 1120
Meath Home for Epileptics, annual report of, 754
Medal, Kaisir-i-Hind, award of, 60
——— the Lætare, award of, 917
Media for distinguishing B. coli, B. typhosus, and related species, note on, 1473
Mediastinum, posterior, fatal bleeding into, 962
Medical aid companies. *See* Companies
——— communications to the lay press, 60
——— Council General, the Glasgow Southern Medical Society and, 24, 1424; and the Conjoint Board in England, 34, 95, 116, 176, 522; and the National Medical Aid Company, 58; the action of and medical aid companies, 165; the representative of the University of Dublin on, 373; leading article on the special session of the, 467, 535; extraordinary session of, 520; new members, ib.; president's address, 520, 1344; the Midwives Bill, 520, 534, 1347, 1422; report by the special committee on the curriculum, 522, 621; election to a vacancy on the Executive Committee, 534; vote of thanks, ib.; the minutes of, 597, 722, 1350; the Glasgow and South Western Branch of the British Medical Association and, 620; Mr. J. H. Johnstone and, 725; the finances of, 735; and "medical aid," 788; the "Times" on, 913; the coming meeting of the, 1225; notes on meeting of, 1343, 1403; Business Committee, 1345; statistical tables, ib.; the Apothecaries Society of London, 1346; dental business, 1347; reports of Committees, ib.; preliminary general education, 1347, 1405, 1422, 1425, 1435; disciplinary cases, 1347; results of professional examinations, ib.; the case of Dr. Tyndale Watson, 1404; medical aid societies, the case of Mr. Rendall, 1405; application for registration, ib.; the deputation from the British Medical Association, 1405, 1422, 1425, 1435; the case of Mr. William Park, 1405; reappointment of Committees, 1406; report of the Financial Relations Committee, ib.; discussion of the report of the Financial Relations Committee, 1408; reappointment of Financial Relations Committee, 1413; report of Finance Committee on Income and Expenditure, 1414; visitation of examinations, 1416; the prevention of personation, ib.; the registrar, 1417; visitation and inspection of examinations, ib.; Executive Committee, 1418; Penal Cases Committee, 1419; Public Health Committee, ib.; report of the Personation Committee, 1420; the diploma in Public Health, 1421; preliminary examinations in Scotland, 1422; report of the Pharmacopoeia Committee, ib.; the employment of unqualified pharmaceutical assistants by medical men, 1424; vote of thanks to the president, ib; the finances of, 1426, 1513; the constitution of, 1446
"Medical Directory," the deletion of names from, 184
——— men, as witnesses, 1490, 1494, 1622
——— officers, county, in Scotland, and private practice, 102; in Scotland and consulting practice, 1385
——— officers, district, and their deputies, 753; as members of rural district councils and county councils, 873; and fees for certifying pauper lunatics, 1517
——— officers of health, in Scotland, salaries of, 57, 115; and private practitioners, 691; notification by, 692; the relation of to their professional colleagues, 870; fixity of tenure of, 1031, 1165; appointment of, 1189
——— officers of infectious hospitals, remuneration of, 493, 564
——— officers, parochial, Scottish, School Board certificates and, 118; in the Highlands, 1003, 1189, 1248; in Scotland, 1314
——— officers, Poor-law, in Ireland, 31, 41, 357, 427, 487, 621; in Italy, 288; Scottish, 366, 492, 692; in Ireland, superannuation of, 487; attendance of at small-pox hospital, 493; and their pauper patients, 692; duties of, 1517
——— opinion, insurance companies and, 212, 680
——— research. *See* Research
"——— Times and Hospital Gazette," the editor of and "What's What," 485
Medicine, household, in ancient Rome, 39; a true hero of, 40; tropical, in Portugal, 181, 216, 414; study of the history of, 670, 1362; the endowment of in America, 673; clinical, the diazo-reaction as a method of diagnosis in, 1261; relation of biology to, 1292; the romance of, 1494
——— chest for the House of Representatives at Washington, 1564
Medicines, proprietary, the puffing of, 691; patent, formulae of, 726
Meissen, R., Beiträge zur Kentniss der Lungentuberculose, *rev.*, 780
Melbourne, correspondence from, 927, 1377; difficulty of the Women's Hospital, 927, 1377; the Fever Hospital, 927, 1377; the prevention of consumption, 927; the administration of asylums for the insane, *ib.*; the prevention of plague, ib.; "cures" for inebriety, ib.; the inter-State Congress, ib.; the Victoria Branch of the British Medical Association, ib.; death of Dr. Snowball, 1377; the dearth and the price of food, *ib.*; the health of, 1631
Membrane, synovial, of the ankle-joint, primary sarcoma of the, 1210; synovial of the knee, sarcoma of, ib.
Men, tailed, 29
Mendes, A. P., Études de Clinique Chirurgicale, *rev.*, 1089
Meningitis, tuberculous, 776; tuberculous, infantile mortality from, 1024; acute, drainage of arachnoid in, 1148; cerebro-spinal, notes on, 1380; posterior basal, the meningococcus in a case of cerebral tumour simulating, 1539
Meningocele or cephalhydrocele, 1084
Meningococcus, the, in a case of cerebral tumour simulating posterior basal meningitis, 1539
Mennes, F., Ueber die Mischinfektion bei die chronischen Lungentuberkulose, *rev.*, 209
Menstruation in a newly-born female child with convulsions, 1536
Mental changes that accompany visceral disease, 168
——— disease, pellagra as a cause of in Egypt, 852
——— disorders, autobiographies of by patients, 793
——— symptoms, relation of to bodily disease, 660
"Mentioned in Despatches," 1455
Mentone, the human remains found in the grottoes at, 1170
Meralgia paresthetica, 713
Merchant service, hygiene of the, 225, 376
Mercier, C. A., theories of inheritance, 15; Psychology, Normal and Morbid, *rev.*, 88; A Textbook of Insanity, *rev.*, 1153
Mercurialism, trades subject to, 939
Mesentery, intestinal obstruction due to a band passing from appendix to, 510; advanced tuberculous disease of without symptoms, 711; endotheliomata of, 1086; "chyle" cyst of, 1539
Metabolic disorders, the relation of purin bodies to, 1461
Metastases, multiple, chorio-epithelioma with 82
Metric system, the, in America, 880
Mexico, Pasteur treatment of hydrophobia in, 333; ancient, sorcery, medicine, and surgery in, 1161
Michigan, the dealing with small-pox in, 474
Microphthalmus, bilateral congenital, 1540
Micro-organisms, isolated from the lesions of ground itch, 587; of cancer, 865
Middlesex, a small-pox hospital for, 1359
Middleton, Dr. W. D., death of, 1185
Midelton, W. J., hydrogen peroxide in the treatment of lupus vulgaris and tuberculous abscess, 756; treatment of gastric crises, 1131
Midwifery contracts. *See* Contracts
——— engagements, 870, 934
——— practice, unqualified, 60
Midwives and the bishops' licence, 55; and doctors, 121; doctors, and nurses, 369; registration of, 436; in New York, 473, 1006; the French law as to, 477; the course of study for, ib.; the training of in India, 493; unqualified practice by, 562; the relation of medical practitioners to, 1245
——— Bill. *See* Bill
Migraine, and allied affections, the seton in, 587, 961, 1025
Miles, A., gastro-enterostomy, 18; intestinal obstruction due to tuberculous peritonitis, ib.; excision of rectum by Kraske's method, ib.
——— T., removal of a tumour from the brain, 269
Militia, promotions and appointments in medical service of, 59; the new titles in the medical service of, 471, 491
Milk, arresting secretion of, 123; should it be boiled? 440; cytolitic, for cancer, 1582
——— dispensaries, 853
Mill, collapse of a at Belfast, 246
Millard, C. K., the "fourth disease," 426; the diagnosis between scarlet fever and German measles, 631; supposed infectivity of desquamation in scarlatina, 777
Miller, W. R., Hausa Notes, *rev.*, 519
Milligan, W., suprarenal extract as a haemostatic in haemophilia, 266
Mills, Major R. L., *x* ray injuries, 1520
Milner, E. T., local treatment of diphtheria, 659
Milward, F. V., rectal carcinoma and the prolongation of life by colotomy, 865
Mirabeau, painless parturition in tabes, 540
Missionaries, medical, 494
Missouri, a State sanatorium for, 398
Mistletoe on oak trees, 568
Mitchell, A. B., ileo-caecal intussusception with retrograde intussusception of the descending colon in an infant, operation, recovery, 1334
——— W., spontaneous gangrene of both lower limbs in a man aged 36, 1140
Mitral constriction (early), 1339
Modlin, I. G., ovarian cyst complicating pregnancy at full term, 1209

Moffat, J. G., rigidity under chloroform, 756
——— R. U., blackwater fever, 195, 688
Moir, Lieutenant-Colonel W., obituary notice of, 1065
Mole, tubal, 274
Molluscum fibrosum and elephantiasis, 757, 791
Molokai, alleged maladministration at, 314
Monckton, F. A., restriction of diet in diabetes, 1242
Money, pauper patients dying possessed of, 1517
Monro, D., congenital deficiency of certain phalanges, 1026
Monsarrat, K., mammary cancer, 273; developmental faults in spinal cord, cerebellum, and pons, 1149
Montgomery, F. H., A Practical Treatise on Diseases of the Skin, *rev.*, 88
——— W. P., duodenal pressure obstruction, 22
Monti, A., The Fundamental Data of Modern Pathology, *rev.*, 209
Montreal, small-pox and vaccination at, 1509
Moore, A., the isolation of the typhoid bacillus, 703
——— Sir J. W., the treatment of pneumonia, 1107
——— Dr. M. M., presentation to, 1065
Mooren's ulcer. *See* Ulcer
Moorhead, T. G., tortuosity of internal carotid arteries, 332
Morgan, D., *x*-ray and light treatment of lupus and rodent ulcer, 516
Morison, A., enlargement of veins of head, 1088; early mitral constriction, 1339
Moritz, E., Ueber Lebensprognosen, *rev.*, 1091
Morkowitin, A., a substitute for symphysiotomy, 41
Morley, A.S., malignant endocarditis, 1028
Morphine, tetanus treated by, 654; in uraemia, 864
——— habit, the, 124; alleged increase in the, 473
Morphinomania, induced, an action for damages for, 605, 626
Morris, H., inoperable cancer, 395
——— M., further remarks on Finsen's light and *x*-ray treatment in lupus and rodent ulcer, 1324
Mortality, infantile, from tuberculous meningitis and tabes mesenterica, 1024; infantile among the native races in the tropics, 1030
——— returns of the field force in South Africa for 1901, 167
Mortimer, J. D. E., choice of an anaesthetic in abdominal operations, 568; Tendencies to Consumption: How to Counteract Them, *rev.*, 781
——— W. G., History of Coca, "the Divine Plant" of the Incas, *rev.*, 1605
Morton, C. A., the direct introduction of purgatives into the intestine during operations for septic peritonitis, 77; two cases of recovery after operation for diffuse peritonitis from perforation of the appendix, 325; stretching the anal sphincter in paralysis of the intestines, 559; on genu valgum, 1527
Mosaic code, the, in its sanitary aspects, 909
Moscow, the scheme for foundation of a medical institute at, 874; amalgamation of medical societies in, 1296
Mosquito net, the, in the tropics, 851
Mosquitos attracted by sound, 64; local study of the breeding places of, 224; and rheumatism, 474; extermination of in New Jersey, 752, 1354; the campaign against in Sierra Leone, 682; and malaria, 1107; and yellow fever, 1363; in Malta, 1460
Mossé, the value of potatoes as an article of diet in diabetes, 160
Mother, and child, myxoedema in, 1261; and infant, mumps in, 1537
Motor region of the brain, bullet wound of the, bullet retained, successful extraction, 138
Mott, F. W., dysentery in asylums, 25, 398; the degeneration of peripheral nerves, 657
Moullin, C. W. M., excision of gastric ulcer, 658
Mount Auburn Cemetery, cremations at, 467
Mouth, a method of securing the lingual artery in excision of the tongue through the, 454
Moynihan, B. G. A., Diseases of the Stomach and their Surgical Treatment, *rev.*, 85; partial nephrectomy, 206, 263; the operation of jejunostomy with a report of two cases, 1509
Mucocele, fronto-ethmoidal, 720; ethmoidal, 1084
Mudge, C. P., a Textbook of Zoology, *rev.*, 905
Muir, Surgeon-General H. S., an acknowledgement, 1060, 1123, 1184, 1244, 1313, 1382, 1456, 1516, 1585
——— R., the reactions of the bone marrow and other leucocyte-forming tissues in, 456
Muir, W. L., Scottish Poor-law medical officers, 366
——— Dr. W. S., death of, 1065
Muirhead, C., the Causes of Death amongst the Assured in the Scottish Widows' Fund and Life Assurance Society from 1874 to 1894 inclusive, *rev.*, 1090
Mullin, Dr. J. F. L., death of, 565
Mummy case, the, 1046
Mundé, Dr. P. F., death of, 565
Munro, J. R., case of acute septicaemia following incomplete abortion, treated by antistreptococcus serum, recovery, 78
Murchison, A., parochial medical officers in the Highlands, 1189
Murdoch, A., absence of thumbs, 1252
Murmur, mitral regurgitant, the physics of the, 335
Murmurs, heart, posture and, 636
Murphy, J. B., awarded Lætare medal, 917
——— S. F., annual report of the medical officers of the administrative county of London, 169, 211; supposed case of haemorrhagic small-pox, 1478
Murray, H. M., Quain's Dictionary of Medicine, *rev.*, 337
——— R. M., spontaneous rupture of uterus, 80
——— R. W., intestinal anastomosis, 335
——— W., Rough Notes on Remedies, *rev.*, 1545
Murrell, W., pernicious anaemia, 1208
Muscular tonus and the reflexes, 218
Muzzling order, reimposition of, 434, 1386, 1518
Myasthenia, and ophthalmoplegia, 1253; further remarks on, 1323
Myers, travelling studentship. *See* University of Birmingham,
Myoma of uterus removed by supravaginal hysterectomy, 661
Myopia, unusually high, symmetrical concentric folds of choroid and retina in four cases of, 720
Mythology and teratology, 671
Myxoedema in mother and child, 1261

N.

Naevus pigmentosus et verrucosus, 1027
Nagpur, the conference on malaria at, 224, 279
Nail, removal of from the right bronchus of a child aged 2½ years, 894
Nantes, municipal kitchens in, 289
Napoleon's Russian campaign, some medical aspects of, 552
Nash, J. T. C., the "fourth" disease from an evolutionary standpoint, 56; micro-organisms isolated from the lesions of ground itch, 587
——— Surgeon-General W., obituary notice of, 241; memorial to, 690, 751, 809, 870, 933, 1060, 1123, 1184, 1313, 1382, 1456, 1516, 1586
Natal, medical regulations in, 691; leprosy in, 1337, 1475
National Vaccine Establishment, the lymph of, 56
——— Medical Aid Company. *See* Company
Naval Brigade, the Western, in South Africa, 625
Navicular, dislocation of, 271
Navy, the American, health of, 242
——— the Japanese, the medical service of, 933
——— Royal, successful candidates for medical service of, 59; promotions and appointments in medical service of, 59, 118, 177, 242, 305, 368, 430, 490, 625, 690, 750, 869, 932, 1000, 1059, 1123, 1183, 1243, 1312, 1382, 1515, 1623; the rank of fleet-surgeon, 60; the "Statistical Report of the Health of," 226, 303; nursing staff reserve for, 242; the medical service of, 369, 429; the estimates for for the year 1902-3, 489; promotion in the medical service of, 491; hospital ships for, 608; professional papers by medical officers of, 624; the medical service of in 1790 and after, 974; new regulations for the entry of candidates for commissions for, 993, 1060, 1123, 1183, 1455; the medical service of compared with that of the Royal Army Medical Corps, 1121, 1182, 1381; old and new rates of pay in the medical service of compared, 1182; cabins for officers of the, 1312
——— Russian, a medical deserter from, 374
——— United States, the surgeon-general of, 118, 1632; medical operations in, 751; proposed medical school for, 1563
Neck, abscess in the, with signs of vagus irritation, 267; distance walked after division of the great vessels on one side of the, 332; mode of origin of certain cysts of the, 963
Necropsy, inquest without, 1245
Necrosis, non-tuberculous, of lung, 892, 1179
Needle, mounted curved, handle for, 1218
Negro, the, as a surgical subject, 852
Nell, Dr. R., death of, 1005
Nemesis, the, of the placebo, 286
Nephrectomy, partial, 206, 263; case of, 591
Nephritis, chronic, treated by drainage and feeding, 967; acute, total suppression of urine due to, 1144
Nephrolithotomy for renal and ureteral calculi, 591
Nepveu, G., trypanosoma in man, 164
Nerve, median, lipoma of, 1538
——— fibres, medullated, of cerebral cortex, 1148
Nerves, peripheral, the regeneration of, 511, 656
Nervous system, books on the physiology of the, 1067
Netley, distribution of prizes at the medical school at, 367
Neumann, R. O., Atlas and Principles of Bacteriology and Textbook of Special Bacteriological Diagnosis, *rev.*, 275
Neuritis, double optic, in cases of chlorosis, intracranial thrombosis as cause of, 326, 333; peripheral, 926
Neuron retraction, the theory of, 541
Neve, E. F., on the spread of leprosy and an examination of the fish hypothesis of leprosy as applied to Kashmir, 1080
Newbigging, T. D., stimulation of the skin in phthisis, 568
Newbolt, G. P., operations for hernia, 1274
Newcastle-upon-Tyne, correspondence from, 52, 686; Royal Infirmary, old and new, 52; Dr. Thomas Beattie, ib.; lying-in hospital, 52, 686; Earl Grey and national physique, 52; the finances, etc., of the Royal Infirmary, 686; Hospital for Diseases of Women, ib.; proposed sanatorium for, 858
New Jersey, the extermination of mosquitos in, 752, 1354
——— Orleans, report of Commission on Mosquitos in, 475
——— South Wales, sanatorium for consumptives in, 167; leprosy in, 1047
——— York, suppression of quackery in, 48; a bureau of information for medical practitioners in, 66; legislation for intemperance in, 122; a psychiatric institute in, 162; census of consumptives in, 288; venereal diseases in, 298, 913; increase of vaccinating staff in, 434; midwives in, 473, 1006; osteopathy in, 491; antiseptic shaving in, 693; a new lying-in hospital for, ib.; sun playrooms on roofs of, 703; free supply of antitoxin in the State of, 873, 1517; centralization of asylum management in, 874; vaccination in, 1117; antirabic inoculations in, 1295; the spitting nuisance in, 1586
——— Zealand, hygiene in, 1189; medical legislation in, 1352
Newsholme, A., age-incidence of small-pox amongst the vaccinated and unvaccinated, 1511, 1620
Newspapers, lay, puffing of doctors in, 933; advertising hypnotics in, 934; lay, sensational surgery in, 1490
Nice, Queen Victoria Memorial Hospital at, 936
Nichol, R. S., case of prolonged lactation, 1143
Nichols, J. B., Histology and Pathology, a Manual for Students and Practitioners, *rev.*, 339
Nicholson, F., case of pulmonary abscess, 333
——— O., thyroid extract in puerperal eclampsia, 1214
Nickerson, Rev. D., The Origin of Thought, *rev.*, 189
Nicoll, J. H., spina bifida, its operative treatment among out-patients, 1332
Nodding spasm, 394
Non-combatant, a medical, 987
Noorden, C. V., Sammlung klinischer Abhandlungen ueber Pathologie und Therapie der Stoffwechsel und Ernährungsstörungen, *rev.*, 721
Norfolk, the prevention of consumption in, 1285
Norman, R. H., relapse of vaccination, 568
North Wales, contract practice in, 49
——— Western Provinces of India, sanitary report of, 308
Northrup, W. P., sun playrooms on city roofs, 793
Northumberland, proposed sanatorium for, 858
Norway, vivisection legislation in, 600
Norwich, formation of a Medical Practitioners' Association and Public Medical Service in, 737
Nose, ulceration of, of uncertain origin, 967; suppuration of the, 1030; the subcutaneous injection of paraffin for the removal of deformities of the, 1078; cleft, harelip with, 1083; and anterior nares, congenital absence of, 1085

Nothnagel's Encyclopædia of Practical Medicine, *rev.*, 779
Notification of chicken-pox, 120, 1048; compulsory of tuberculosis in America, 168 of measles, 373, 455, 866; by medical officers of health, 692; by principal and assistant, 1003; compulsory of phthisis, 1043; voluntary of consumption, 1118
——— Act. *See* Act
Nottingham, the prevention of tuberculosis at, 359, 1175, 1487; a public bacteriologist for, 1003
Nourse, W. E. C., the increase of typhoid and diphtheria, 238
Nova et vetera, 29, 214, 552, 799, 974, 1161, 1222, 1353, 1444, 1615
Nuisance, the sample, 915
Nurse, illness of, 628
Nurses, Scottish, for the concentration camps, 245; the registration of, 363, 558, 621, 659, 1362, 1366, 1441, 1612; doctors and midwives, 369; training schools for in Cuba, 543; American army, strike of, 851; a training school for in Turkey, 916
Nursing, workhouse, the Committee on, 219, 692; in workhouse infirmaries, 672
Nuttall, G. H. F., progress report upon the biological test for blood as applied to over 500 bloods from various sources together with a preliminary note upon the method for measuring the degree of reaction, 825; Studies in Relation to Malaria, *rev.*, 841
——— Miss Z., sorcery, medicine and surgery in ancient Mexico, 1161

O.

Oak trees, mistletoe on, 568
Obersteiner, H., Functionelle und organischen Nervenkrankheiten, *rev.*, 463
Obesity, the nature and treatment of, 272
Obsessions, from a medico-psychological standpoint, 1294
Obstetric, surgery, heroic, 848
Obstruction, intestinal, due to tuberculous peritonitis, 18; duodenal pressure, 22; intestinal due to gall stones, 80, 335; intestinal, from malignant diseases, treatment of, 322; intestinal due to a band passing from appendix to mesentery, 510; of the common bile duct by concretions surgical treatment of, 836; nasal and nasopharyngeal, influence of upon the development of the teeth and palate, 949, 1401; post-nasal, in adults notching the soft palate for, 962; intestinal due to embolus of a branch of the superior mesentericartery, 963; acute intestinal, two cases of successfully treated with quicksilver, 1023; laryngeal, hereditary localized oedema proving fatal by, 1470; intestinal, case of, 1474
Oedema, chronic, 394; of anaemia, 1464; hereditary localized proving fatal by laryngeal obstruction, 1470
Oesophagotomy for foreign body, 1335
Oesophagus, foreign body in, 951
Offer, an, 1192
Offspring, transmission of haemolysins from parent to, 203
Ogden, J. B., Clinical Examination of the Urine and Urinary Diagnosis, *rev.*, 276
Ogle, C., case of infective endocarditis treated with antistreptococcus serum, 1138
——— J. G., enteric fever in infants, 1131
Ohio, the prevention of tuberculosis in, 66
Oldfield, J., The Penalty of Death or the Problem of Capital Punishment, *rev.*, 401; diet and cancer, 931
Oleate of zinc (bad), 939
Olecranon, fracture of, 1148
Oliver, J., intrauterine death rom super-atrophy of the chorionic villi, 390
Oöphorectomy in the treatment of cancer of the breast, 10, 22, 35, 110, 159, 266; two cases of inoperable scirrhus of the breast treated by, 508
Opacity of the cornea in newborn infants, 868
Operating rooms, air of, 940
Operation, illegal, penal servitude for, 1124
Operator and anaesthetist, 20
Ophthalmia, recurrent phlyctenular, 1058, 1132; neonatorum, gonorrhoeal synovitis in an infant suffering from, 1401
Ophthalmic practice, adrenalin chloride solution in, 707; pince-nez in, 710
——— work in the army, reflections on, 133
Ophthalmology, courses on in Vienna, 1192
Ophthalmoplegia and myasthenia, 1253
Opium, sale of to savages, 1016
——— smoking, restriction of in the United States, 623
Oppenheim, H., Diseases of the Nervous System, *rev.*, 463; Lehrbuch der Nervenkrankheiten, *rev.*, 906
Oppenheimer, C., Ferments and their Actions, *rev.*, 1478
——— H., chronic enlargement of the testicle, 567
Opticians, chemists and, 1245
Optimism and reality, 175
Orbit, endothelioma of, 333
Ord, G. W., ureteral spasm, 68
——— Dr. W. M., obituary notice of, 1315
Organism, processes of infection and protection in the, 784, 844, 918, 929, 988, 1058, 1179, 1243
Orr, J., Handbook of Public Health, *rev.*, 517
Orsett and Grays, statistics of the small-pox hospital at, 1173
O'Shaugnessy, Sir W. B., appreciation of, 40
Osler, Professor W., and the skull of Sir T. Browne, 413, 427; Principles and Practice of Medicine, *rev.*, 905; and the perils of paradox, 1360
Osteoma, multiple, 80
Osteomata, multiple or chondromata with synostosis of the lower epiphyses of both ulnae and fibulae, 1084
Osteopathy in New York, 491
O'Sullivan, Professor, mural tablet to, 1515
Oswego, organization of Physicians' Protection Association in, 154
Otitis, media, implication of lateral sinus, operation, ligature of internal jugular vein, recovery, 17; chronic, followed by suppurative bursitis, 332; suppurative, double temporal disease from, 773; suppurative, operation for, 1147
Otorrhoea and rhinorrhoea and scarlatinal diphtheria, 55, 113
Oudh, sanitary report of, 308
Ovaries, pregnancy after removal of both for cystic tumour, 1476
Ovariotomy, sex in a hermaphrodite, detected at, 541; fatal uraemia after, 1147
Ovary, expulsion of dermoid cyst of per vaginam during labour, 204; malignant folliculoma of, 274; dermoid cyst of the, 395; sarcoma of, 717, 865; fibroid tumour of, 121
Overcrowding, in London, 753; in the Swansea valley, 1047
Owen, A. D., Kaffir therapeutics, 893
——— D., local treatment of diphtheria, 659
——— E., thorough operations in cancer of the breast, 110; traumatic rupture of prostatic urethra, 394; fracture of fifth cervical vertebra in a haemophilic with fatal bleeding into posterior mediastinum, 962
——— I., "horizontal" dilatation of the left auricle, 1211
Oxford and the inoculation of small-pox in 1774, 40
Oxygen, fetid bronchorrhoea treated by prolonged inhalation of, 509

P.

Pacific, supply of arms, etc., to natives of United States possessions in, 777
Page, H. W., arthritis of the knee, 715
——— J. P., abscess in the neck with signs of vagus irritation, 267
Pain, cardiac, 513
Paine, A., an experimental production of the osteo-arthritic type of rheumatoid arthritis, 79; malignant endocarditis, 895
Palate, influence of nasal and naso-pharyngeal obstruction on the development of, 949 1401; soft, notching the in post-nasal obstruction in adults, 962; soft, endotheliomata of, 1086
Palmer, F. S., urticaria acuta, 893; rhubarb and urticaria, 1132
——— Margaret D., Lessons on Massage, *rev.*, 663
Palpation of pregnant uterus, 482
Palsy, bilateral facial, 271
Pamphlets, puffing, the plague of, 1245
Pancreas, fibrosarcoma of tail of 457
"Pani-ghao." *See* "Ground-itch."
Paper, a sanitary, 784
Papilloma, recurrent of vagina, 274
Paradox, the perils of, 1360
Paraffin, the subcutaneous injection of for the removal of deformities of the nose, 1078; injection of for cosmetic purposes, 1339
Paralysis, hysterical, of all the eye muscles except the internal recti, 205; old-standing of the upper root of the brachial plexus (Erb-Duchenne type) new method of treating, 271; facial, 394; of the intestines, stretching the sphincter ani in, 559; acute ascending, 772; sudden, of the respiratory centre in cerebellar abscess, 963; infantile spastic, 967; complete and temporary of the limbs in a child, 1258
Parametritis, encysted serous, 1340
Paramore, R., the case of Dr. W. T. Law, 1119
Paramyoclonus multiplex, hereditary case of, 654
Paraplegia, ataxic, 272
Parasite, malarial. *See* Malaria
Parasites, pearls and, 672
Parent, transmission of haemolysins to offspring from, 203
Paris, proposed medical information bureau in, 141; correspondence from, 236, 422, 804, 997, 1376; the League for the Defence of Human Life, 236, 422; League against Infant Mortality, in, 374; Commission to study the question of depopulation in France, 422; alleged increase in the morphine habit in, 473; inaugural lecture of Professor Gilbert, 804; the celebration of the centenary of the "internat," 805, 1376; new law as to conscripts disposed to tubercle, ib.; milk dispensaries in, 853; "exeats" to relieve overcrowding in the hospitals of, 998; federation of French Societies for the Prevention of Tuberculosis, ib.; proposed sanatorium for hospital nurses, ib.; formation of a committee to help medical students left destitute by the Martinique disaster, ib.; commemoration medal for Professor Brouardel, ib.
Park, R., A Treatise on Surgery, *rev.*, 840
Parker, G., splenic leukaemia and phthisis combined in the same patient, 1136
——— R., mammary cancer, 273; traumatic epilepsy with adhesion of skin to brain treated by insertion of gold foil, 1257; internal derangement of the knee-joint, 1379
——— W. R., county councils and consumption sanatoria, 174
Parkhill, Dr. C., death of, 488
PARLIAMENT.—The coming session of, 95; the opening of, 227; the debate on the address, ib.; the ballot for private Bills, ib.; nursing in workhouses, ib.; the small-pox epidemic, ib.; the Midwives Bill, 227, 290, 354, 414, 476, 543, 609, 674, 735, 795, 1434, 1499, 1564; the introduction of Bills, 227; vaccination, 289, 1363; the cure of cancer, 290; the Cremation Bill, 290, 544, 984, 1048, 1110, 1232, 1500, 1564, 1632; glycinerated calf lymph, 290.; telephones and doctors, ib.; the Royal Army Medical Corps and the new Warrant, 290, 354, 544; small-pox returns, 353; the Vaccination Bill, 354; small-pox and revaccination, ib.; the Licensing Bill, 354, 917; The London Water Bill, 354; the General Medical Council and Medical Aid Associations, ib.; tubercle among Post Office employés, ib.; the Commission on Tuberculosis, 354, 476; the supply of vaccine lymph, 415; small-pox huts at Aldershot, ib.; unqualified assistants and the sale of poisons, ib.; Irish dispensary medical officers and their substitutes, ib.; inoculation for enteric fever, ib.; the Commission on Enteric Fever and Dysentery, ib.; the Plumbers Registration Bill, 415, 796, 1232; the inspection of army medical stores, 475; vaccination and monkeys, 476, 917; the Royal Army Medical Corps orderlies 476; typhoid fever among troops in South Africa, 476, 674, 736; preservatives in food, 476; vaccination statistics, 476, 917; the Vaccination Act (1898) Amendment Bill, ib.; food adulteration, ib.; the report of Mr. Brodrick's Committee, ib.; small-pox and infection, 544; certificates of exemption from vaccination, ib.; War Office factories and small pox, ib.; the medical service of the navy, ib.; the Public Health Bill, 476, 1048, 1110; army nurses and war medals, ib.; medical witnesses and fees, 610; vaccination and revaccination, ib.; the influenza, ib.; lead in the pottery trade, ib.; death from vaccination, ib.; army estimates, 610, 674, 796; the examination of recruits for the Imperial Yeomanry, 674; children in workhouses, ib.; small-pox in Bethnal Green, ib.; the Dartford Small-pox Hospital, 736; glanders, ib.; the sanitary condition of the House, ib.; vaccination in public offices, ib.; the prevention of cancer, ib.; special sanitary officers in South Africa, 796.; school children and vaccination, ib.; the medical staff of refugee camps, ib.; colonels of the R.A.M.C., ib.; the Local Government (Scotland) Amendment Bill (No. 2), 917; surgical instruments in Indian hospitals, ib.; the cost of the small-pox epidemic, ib; the supply of glycerinated calf lymph, ib.; the Budget, 984; rural postmen and medical certificates, ib; the results of antityphoid inoculation, ib.; plague in the Punjab, ib.; the kilt as a medical appliance, ib.; the Local Authorities Officers' Super-

annuation Bill, ib; the ventilation of the House of Commons, ib.; the small-pox hospital ships, ib.; the atmosphere of the house, 1048; Admiralty and vaccination, ib.; the Poor-Law Superannuation (Ireland) Bill, ib.; the butter standard, ib.; soldiers' guards beds, 1110; Poor-law children and ophthalmia and ringworm, ib.; sickness on training ship "Impregnable," ib.; the Poor-law Officers Superannuation (Scotland) Bill, ib.; army medical service, ib.; Highland parochial medical officers, ib.; retired officers, R.A.M.C., re-employed, 1172; cancer in India, ib.; butter and the Margarine Act, ib.; enteric fever in South Africa and its prevention, ib.; the Education Bill, ib.; the new rules of procedure, 1232; the new butter standard, ib.; the military hospital at Vryburg, ib.; the medical officer of health for Caithness, ib.; guard room beds, ib.; milk-blended butter, ib; a riverside small-pox hospital, ib.; the sanitary condition of the Houses of Parliament, 1296; the speed of motor cars, ib.; enteric fever at St. Helena, ib.; the conscientious objector, 1364; barrack schools, ib.; rabies and the muzzling order, ib.; swine fever and foot and mouth disease, ib.; milk and butter, ib.; uncertified deaths in Scotland, ib.; the Home Office vote, 1433; lead poisoning, ib.; the work of the Home Office, 1434; vivisection, ib.; the conscientious objector to vaccination, ib.; corporal punishment on the "Britannia," ib.; the Hospitals (Contribution) Bill, 1434, 1632; uncertified deaths, 1500; epileptics in workhouses, ib.; the Cruelty to Animals Bill, 1500, 1632; the temperature in elementary schools, 1500; the sanitation of reformatories, 1564; the sanitation of factories and workshops, ib.; Scotch parochial medical officers and their holidays, ib.; vaccination exemption certificates, ib.; the conscientious objector in Scotland, ib.; the Midwives Bill in the Lords, 1632; gratuities to wounded and disabled officers, ib.
Parnell, G. C., the treatment of enuresis in females, 72
Parotitis, complicating a case of diabetes, 19
Parry, T. W., the attitude of the thoughtful club member to the medical profession, 49
Parson, L. D., case of intussusception of 37 feet of small intestine, 895
Parsons, J. A., transposition of viscera, 1008
Partner, deceased, value of share of, 177; illness of, 751
Partnership action, a, 369
——— agreement, 809
——— deed, interpretation of, 1383
——— terms, 1583
Parturition, painless, in tabes, 540
Pasteur, the statue to in Marnes, 609
——— Institute. *See* Institute
——— treatment of hydrophobia in Mexico, 333
Patella, haemorrhage into the bursa of, 1082
Patent medicines. *See* Medicines
Patenting surgical instruments, 1002
Paterson, H. S., dermoid cyst of the inguinal cord, 1539
Pathology, municipal in Edinburgh, 472; of tuberculosis, 592; of uric acid, 1660
Patients, private, becoming paupers, 245; already under other medical care, visits to, 395; autobiographies of mental and nervous disorders by, 793; presents from, 794; touting for, 933
Patmore, T. D., simultaneous fracture of both clavicles, 773
Paton, E. P., hairball in the stomach of a child of 9 successfully removed, 147; two cases of inoperable scirrhus of the breast treated by oöphorectomy, results, 508
Pattin, H. C., the administrative control of the tuberculous diseases, 1394
Paul, A., age-incidence of small-pox, 1452, 1582
—— F. T., two cases of rare orbital tumour, 706
Pauper patients dying possessed of money, 1517
Paupers, epileptic and mentally deficient, 163; private patients becoming, 245
Payne, J. F., on cancer, 838
Peachey, G. C., Midwives and the bishops' licence, 55; chicken-pox and small-pox, 484
Peacocke, G., hemichorea and parotitis complicating a case of diabetes, 19
Pearce, Rev. E. H., Annals of Christ's Hospital, *rev.*, 27
Pearls and parasites, 672
Pearse, J., oöphorectomy in mammary carcinoma, 16
Pearson, C. Y., preparation of sterilized catgut, 176
Peile, W. H., sudden death during catheterization, necropsy, 962
Pellagra, as a cause of mental disease in Egypt, 852; in South Tyrol, 931
Pelvis, Robert's double obliquely contracted, delivery in a case of, 390
Pembrey, M. S., Hay's reaction for bile salts, 702
Pemphigus foliaceus in an infant, 1401
Penal servitude for illegal operation, 1124
Penang, arsenic in the hair of beri-beri patients from, 329, 425
Penis, tuberculous disease of, 18
Peraire, Petite Chirurgie de Jamain, *rev.*, 85
Perforation, in typhoid fever during relapse, 1334; of uterus, or catheterism of tube? 1361; of the appendix within a hernial sac, 1601
Perils, the, of paradox, 1360
Perineum, lateral incision of the, 436
Peritoneal cavity, haemorrhage into from ruptured tubal gestation, 70
Peritoneum, a new method of dealing with in operating for radical cure of hernia, 505, 687, 808
Peritonitis, tuberculous, intestinal obstruction due to, 18; septic, the direct introduction of purgatives into intestine during operations for, 77, 452; diffuse, from perforation of the appendix, two cases of recovery after operation for, 325; acute, the simulation of by pleuro-pneumonic diseases, 964; acute, treatment of, 1265; localized, in enteric fever, laparotomy for, 1600
Perityphlitis. *See* Appendicitis
Perkins, G. S., the matriculation examination of the University of London
Pernet, G., leprosy and congenital symmetrical keratodermia, 194; rhubarb and urticaria, 1068; congenital multiple sarcomata of the skin, 1087
Perry, A., enteric fever among prisoners of war in Ceylon, 679
"Personal purity" as the grand prophylactic, 1168
Personation, the law against in France, 182
Persons, unregistered, treatment by, 752
Peters, E. A., treatment of a case of scirrhus recurrent five years in a patient aged 93, improvement, 508
Petersen, A., Beiträge zur pathologischen Anatomie der graviden Tube, *rev.*, 662
Petrolatum, liquid, 28
Pettenkofer, Professor v., memorial to, 735
Pfeiffer, I., an antivaccination experiment, 915
Phagocytic power of the leucocytes of the blood, note on a method of quantitatively estimating, 73
Phalanges, congenital deficiency of, 1026
Pharmacopoeias, new, 982
Phear, A. G., the bone marrow in a case of suppuration and haemorrhage from the knee-joint, 1538
Philadelphia, colony for consumptives in, 153
Philip, R. W., the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 1580
Philippines, annual report of the chief surgeon at, 353; compulsory vaccination in, 370; war against rats in the, 534; strike of American army nurses in, 851; a leper colony for, 854; venereal disease and alcoholism among the troops in, 933; surra in the, 937; contagious diseases in the, 1231
Philipson, Sir G. H., the report of the Special Curriculum Committee, 621
Phimosis, treatment of, 64
Phipps, Lieutenant G. C., hyperpyrexia in rheumatic fever, followed by tetanic convulsions and labio-glosso-pharyngeal paralysis, recovery, 391
Phosphorus, the influence of on organic substances in pills, 578
Phthisis. *See* Tuberculosis, pulmonary
Physical culture in America, 1256
Physician and chemist, 305
Physiognomy, the, of the race, 1507
Pick, T. P., Gray's Anatomy, Descriptive and Surgical, *rev.*, 276
Picktnorn, Staff-Surgeon G. B., the first China expedition, 625
Picric acid, note on, 1602
Pigg, T. S., Clinical Pathology and Practical Morbid Histology, *rev.*, 275
Pigment, an undescribed purple, in urine, 590; a brown, in urine, ib.
Pigmentation (blue line) of lip, 967
Piles, the pain of, 20
Pills, the influence of phosphorus on organic substances in, 578; the clergy as dispensers of, 940
Pince-nez in ophthalmic practice, 710, 1082
Pine fibre for bedding, etc., 465
Ping-pong teno-synovitis, 1083
Pipeclay and phthisis, 1319
Pitt, G. N., malignant endocarditis, 1028
Placebo, the nemesis of the, 286
Placenta, separation of the, 81; extrauterine, implanted on liver, 286; the functions of the, 976; praevia, case of, 1144; duplex, 1146
Placentophagy and placental opotherapy, 909
Plague, rat destruction on shipboard in relation to the prevention of, 30; in India, 32, 107, 171, 229, 297, 344, 405, 479, 552, 614, 679, 742, 786, 858, 922, 974, 1037, 1114, 1174, 1239, 1308, 1368, 1424, 1487, 1617; in Egypt, 32, 171, 229, 344, 405, 479, 552, 614, 679, 742, 744, 858, 922, 974, 1038, 1114, 1174, 1239, 1308, 1424, 1487, 1617; in Cape of Good Hope, 32, 107, 171, 229, 405, 479, 614, 679, 742, 786, 858, 922, 1038, 1114, 1174, 1239, 1308, 1369, 1424, 1617; in Mauritius, 32, 107, 171, 229, 297, 344, 405, 479, 552, 614, 679, 742, 786, 858, 922, 1038, 1114; in Sydney, 52, 236, 614, 857, 927, 1038, 1114, 1174, 1239; inoculation in the incubation stage of, 128, 365; exclusion and control of, 207; in the United States, 229; bubonic, two cases of, 298; the Sultan and the, 414; in Hong Kong, 479, 1114, 1174, 1239, 1369, 1424, 1617; in Manchuria, 479; in Shanghai, 552; precautions against in Hong Kong, 679; the diffusion of in Sydney, 857; at Port Elizabeth, 1038; report of the Indian Commission on, 1093, 1155, 1218; precautions against in home ports, 1114; coagulating power of the blood in, 1143, 1310; in Argentina, 1239; bubonic, two cases of occurring on board ship, 1333; in Madagascar, 1369; problems concerning the serumtherapeutics of, 1492; in Dunkirk, France, 1617
Plates, anatomical, 336, 427
Pleuro-pneumonic diseases, the simulation of acute peritonitis by, 964
Plexus, brachial, new method of treating old-standing paralysis of the upper root of the, 271
Plimmer, H. G., appointed member of German Cancer Investigation Committee, 164; mammary cancer, 273, 284
Pneumococcus gastritis, case of, 202
Pneumonia, the treatment of, 1107; the relation of empyema to, 1508
Poisoning, by boracic acid, 123; by bromidia, 1124; by atropine, death from, 1540
Poisons, arrow, 1106; the sale of, 1386
Poland, J., A Retrospect of Surgery during the last Century, *rev.*, 85
Police orphanages, medical remuneration and, 1583
Pollock, J., mixed scarlet fever and measles infection, 893
Polypi, extirpation of uterus for, 1146
Pons, tumour of the, associated with degeneration in the posterior columns of the spinal cord, 706; developmental faults in, 1149
Poole, D., how to be happy though a doctor, 1670
——— Dr. W., death of, 181
Poor Law, an abuse of the, 808
——— medical service, the Irish, 31, 41, 357, 427
Pope, F. M., delegation and Tammany, 559
Poppy cultivation in India, 1361
Porritt, N., life insurance and medical fees, 301
Porro's operation, case of, 22
Port Elizabeth, the plague at, 1038
Porter, A. E., food preservatives, 1149
——— C. (Leith), sudden syncope occurring after the injection of antitoxin in cases of diphtheria, 1178; case of enteric fever, perforation (?), recovery, 1266
——— C. (Shrewsbury), felt hat making, its processes and hygiene, 377
——— F., is infection of the uterus a cause of mammary abscess, 894
——— Deputy Inspector-General J., the dusting of wounds in action with antiseptic powders, 56; the Western Naval Brigade, South Africa, 625
Portugal, the prevention of consumption in, 106, 1238; tropical medicine in, 181, 216, 414; anti-rabic inoculations in, 494
Post-graduate clinical study in London, 1291
Post Office, the, and contract practice, 740
Posture and heart murmurs, 636
Potassium bromide, note on, 1602
Potato, the, as a source of urticaria, 184
Potatoes as an article of diet in diabetes, 160
Potter, B., nodding spasm, 394
Potteries, lead poisoning in the, 685
Potts, C. S., Nervous and Mental Diseases; a Manual for Students and Practitioners, *rev.*, 518
Powders, antiseptic, dusting of wounds in action with, 56
Powell, A., airborne infection in typhoid, 811; hypodermic injections of quinine in malaria, 1113

Powell, A. F. M., vaccination of several cases from one tube, 693
——— W. M., Saunders's Pocket Medical Formulary, *rev.*, 596
Power, D'A., on cancer, 837
——— W. H., elected Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons of England, 977
Poynton, F. J., an experimental production of the osteo-arthritic type of rheumatoid arthritis, 79; malignant endocarditis, 895; two cases of partial cretinism which developed swelling of the thyroid on cessation of treatment by thyroid extract, 1143
Practice, medical, in Ceylon, 176; unqualified, and the Notification Act, 537; unqualified, by midwives, 562
Practice, value of a, 60; sale of a, 369; transfer of, 628
Practitioner, the general, the emancipation of, 175, 238; the medical, in England, diagnosis of malaria from the standpoint of, 1212; the oldest, in the United States, 1278
Practitioners, unqualified, and death certificates, 38; unregistered, certificates of, 431; private, medical officers of health and, 691; private, State vaccination by, 748, 869; medical, the unauthorized, advertising of, 751; general, and sanitary inspectors, 1385
Pregnancy, early extrauterine, 67; in childhood, 142; ruptured tubal, 172; duration of, 659; advanced, ovarian tumour complicating, 836; at full term, ovarian cyst complicating, 1209; after removal of both ovaries for cystic tumour, 1476
Prematernities and maternities, 65
Prepuce, prevention of slipping of, 1460
Prescriptions, chemists and, 1184
Presents from patients, 794
Press, the lay, medical communications to, 50; and the medical profession, 305; small-pox and, 410; the lay, medical disputes in, 871, 1061
"Pretoria" fever. *See* Fever
Price, Radcliffe *v.*, 794
——— W., treatment of phimosis, 64; treatment of acne rosacea, 632; the Trixophyton truss, ib.
Prickett, M., an infant weighing 2 lb. 5 oz., 1208
Prideaux, W. R. B., the spitting nuisance in the Elizabethan era, 1515
Prince of Monaco, the, and the International Medical Press Association, 164
——— physician, a chance for, 164
——— of Wales, installation of as Chancellor of the University of Wales, 1235
Princess Christian lays foundation stone of new sanatorium for London, 1230
——— Sophie Bamba Dhuleep Singh as a medical student, 287, 493
Prison, Holloway, the governorship and medical officership of, 1433
Prize essays, 940
——— the Gross, award of, 310
——— Martinez Molina, award of, 466
Profession, the medical, the attitude of the thoughtful club member to, 49; the medical members of the, 103; the medical in France, earnings of, 182; the medical in the fourteenth century, 214; the medical, the lay press and, 305; the medical, commissions of tradespeople to, 871; the medical, in Russia, 895; the medical, overcrowding of in Germany, 1170; the medical, and inhabited house duty, 1243; the medical, in Ireland, penal disfranchisements of, 1452
Propert, Mr. J. C., obituary notice of, 688
Prosecution under the Notification Act, 369, 1002
Prostate, total extirpation of for radical cure of enlargement of that organ, 249, 769; enlarged, treatment and morbid anatomy of, 764; treatment of senile hypertrophy of the, 774; adenomatous growths of, 1148; adenoma of, 1274, 1321; chronic hypertrophy of, Freyer's operation, recovery, 1322
Prostatectomy, suprapubic, 774
Protection and infection in the organism, processes of, 784, 844, 918, 929, 988, 1058, 1179, 1243
Proteid metabolism, low, 589
Prudential Assurance Company. *See* Company
Prussic acid, effect of fumes of, 1251
Prytherch, J. R., school attendance and pulmonary consumption, 930
PUBLIC HEALTH.—Health of English and Scotch towns, 61, 120, 178, 244, 306, 373, 433, 493, 563, 628, 692, 753, 808, 872, 935, 1003, 1063, 1128, 1187, 1248, 1314, 1384, 1457, 1517, 1584; vital statistics of London, 178, 936; vital statistics of England, and Wales, 222, 243; English urban mortality, 243, 871, 1063; zymotic mortality in London, 306, 1128; the death-rates of metropolitan boroughs during 1901, 372; the Registrar-General's quarterly return, 433, 1247; vital statistics of Ireland, 433, 1187; the report of the Registrar-General for Scotland, 1128; health of Irish towns, 1187; the annual report of the Registrar-General for England and Wales, 1384
Public health law, the new, in France, 543
Puerperal fever. *See* Fever
Puffing of proprietary medicines, 691; of doctors in lay newspapers, 933
Pugh, J. W., four case of rodent ulcer treated by *x* rays, 882
Pulsation, palpable systolic intercostal, in a case of mitral stenosis, 1211
Pulse, Joseph Struthius and his studies of the, 1222
Puncture, lumbar, the technique of, 794
Punjab, sanitary report of, 708
Purdy, C. W., Practical Urine Analysis and Urinary Diagnosis, *rev.*, 276
——— Surgeon-Captain J. S., observations on veld sores, 1264
Purgatin, 1278
Purgatives, the direct introduction of into the intestine during operations for septic peritonitis, 77, 452
Purin bodies, the relation of to certain metabolic disorders, 1461
Purple, the visual, of the retina, 334
Pye, W., Elementary Bandaging and Surgical Dressing, *rev.*, 1090
Pyelitis, acute, in infancy, 1338
Pye-Smith, P. H., Textbook of Medicine, *rev.*, 905
——— R. J., partial gastrectomy, 591; extroversion of bladder, ib.
Pylorectomy, case of, 335
Pylorus, removal of, 19; gastro-enterostomy for ulceration of, 1148; carcinoma of in a young man, 1149; congenital stenosis of, 1340
Pyonephrosis, case of, 398
Pyorrhoea alveolaris, 696
Pyrexia, the treatment of, 157, 773
Pythorn, tuberculosis in a, 1539

Q.

Quackery, suppression of in New York, 48; the borderland of, 1548, 1608
Quacks in Germany, 734
Quain's Dictionary of Medicine, *rev.*, 337
Qualifications, medical, in the service lists 562
Quebec, a vaccination order in, 309
Queen of Holland, the, the illness of, 1043; honours for medical attendants on, 1499
Quelch *v.* the Justices of Surrey, 1169, 1187, 1314
Quicksilver, two cases of acute intestinal obstruction successfully treated with, 1023
Quiescent period, the, in the course of acute abdominal affections, 1085
Quill, Lieutenant-Colonel, R. H., airborne typhoid, 383, 811
Quilter, H. H., "What's What," 184, 486
Quinine, malaria, treated by the hypodermic injection of, 201, 793, 1113; bihydrobromate, subcutaneous injections of in chronic malarial fever, 430; the value of as a prophylactic in influenza, 696, 940; in blackwater fever, 1334

R.

Rabies in foxhounds, 299
Radcliffe *v.* Price, 794
Radica, and Doodica, 465; progress of, 980
Railway, Central London, vibration on, 478
Ramsay, Dr. D., death of, 303
Rankin, G., the open-air treatment of tuberculosis, 152
Ransom, W. B., should milk be boiled? 440
Rat destruction on shipboard, in relation to plague prevention, 30
Rating of metropolitan hospitals, 795
Rats, the destruction of, 224, 294; war against in the Philippines, 434
Rattray, A. M. T., treatment of incontinence of urine, 874
Ravogli, A., the care of cases of ringworm, 288
Ray, N., Caesarean section twice and embryotomy once in the same patient, 516; the relation of mental symptoms to bodily disease, 660
Rawnsley, Canon H. D., Smyth memorial at Burton Port, 94, 215
Ray, H., local treatment of diphtheria, 659
Raymond, J. H., Human Physiology, prepared with Special Reference to Students of Medicine, *rev.*, 1479
Raynaud's disease. *See* Disease
Reality and optimism, 175
Rebuschini, E., La Malattie del Sangue, *rev.*, 969
Recruiting, observations on, 624
Rectum, excision of by Kraske's method, 18; imperforate, three cases of, 266; carcinoma of, 968; serumtherapy of, 1068
Red man, effect of civilization on the, 473
Reeves, H. A., displacement of hip and elevation of scapula, 53
Referees, medical to the Prudential Assurance Company, 1460
Reference, books of, 1033
Reflexes, muscular tonus and the, 218
Retraction, books on, 1660
Regaud, electrically heated paraffin baths, 279
Regeneration of peripheral nerves, 511
Registers, the Medical and Dentists for 1902, 849
Registration of nurses, 363, 558, 621, 659, 1362, 1366, 1441, 1622; of midwives, 436; of disease, 1294; of students, 1513
——— of Births and Deaths Act. *See* Act
Regnier, L. R., La Mechanotherapie, Application du Mouvement à la Cure des Maladies, *rev.*, 663
Rehouse, the evasion of the liability to, 371
Rehousing, standing orders as to, 670
Reid, G. A., the rationale of vaccination, 102; theories of inheritance, 114
Reinke, F., Grundzüge der allgemeinen Anatomie zur Vorbereitung auf das Studium der Medizin nach biologischen Gesichtspunkten bearbeitet, *rev.*, 277
Reinprecht, natural symphysiotomy, 733
Remuneration, medical, and police orphanages, 1583
Rendle, A. C., mammary cancer, 273; warty growth of larynx, 1148
Rendu, Dr. H., obituary notice of, 1185
Renton, J. C., the treatment of external tuberculosis in children, 930
Rentoul, R. R., income tax, 184; registration of midwives, 436; the course of study for midwives, 477; the reconstitution of the Association, 748; the Midwives Bill, 858, 1622
Report of Mr. Brodrick's Committee, 47, 105, 221, 299, 304; of the Statistical Committee of the Metropolitan Asylums Board on small-pox, 165; annual of the medical officer of the Administrative County of London, 169, 211; of the Subcommittee of the Parliamentary Bills Committee of the British Medical Association on Mr. Brodrick's scheme, 233; by the Special Committee of the General Medical Council on the curriculum, 522, 621; of Subcommittee of the Parliamentary Bills Committee of the British Medical Association on the new medical warrant, 993; of the Indian Plague Commission, 1093, 1155, 1218, 1279, 1288; of the Registrar-General for Scotland, 1128; of Committee appointed to prepare new articles of association and by-laws, 1297, 1452, 1512, 1621; of a Committee of the Council of the British Medical Association on preliminary general education, 1351; annual of the Registrar-General for England and Wales, 1384; of the chief inspector of factories, 1485
Reports, and Transactions, *rev.*, 971, 1091, 1217, 1342; to the Scientific Grants Committee of the British Medical Association, 449, 1461, 1464, 1469; Hospital, *rev.*, 1605
Reports, false, 1383
Research on cancer, 228, 284, 731, 921, 1051, 1109, 1190; psychical, the wants of, 287; medical, endowment of in America, 777; army medical, 1310
Respiratory centre, sudden paralysis of in cerebellar abscess, 963
Retina, blinding of the from exposure of the eyes when watching the eclipse of the sun, 130; the visual purple of the, 334; and choroid, symmetrical concentric folds of in four cases of unusually high myopia, 720
Reunion, an obstetrical and gynaecological, 982, 1458
Revaccination, inert lymph and, 31, 36, 46; in German schools, 124
Rheumatic fever. *See* Fever
——— joint pains, chorea, rheumatic nodules, endocarditis occurring in succession, 389
Rheumatin, 782
Rheumatism, mosquitos and, 474; articular, infantile form of with chronic enlargement of the spleen, liver, and lymphatic glands, 966
Rhinorrhoea and otorrhoea and scarlatinal diphtheria, 55, 113; cerebro-spinal, 660
Rhode Island, compulsory vaccination in, 694

Rhondda, isolation hospital for, 746; health of the district of for 1901, 1509
Rhubarb and urticaria, 1068, 1132
Rhys, D. L., case of empyema with three retained drainage tubes, 1084
Ribs, bilateral, 271
Rice, W. R., the Coventry Public Medical Service, 1285
Richer, P., L'Art et la Médecine, *rev.*, 1541
Rickets, late, 394
Riddell, J. S., ten cases of movable kidney, 253
Rideal, S., Sewage and the Bacterial Purification of Sewage, *rev.*, 971; Water and its Purification, *rev.*, ib.
Rigidity under chloroform, 696, 756
Riley, H. M., "cures" for alcoholism, 1371
Ringworm, the care of cases of, 288; of the eyelid, 333, 591; treatment of, 376
Ritchie, J., acute pyelitis in infancy, 1338
——— Dr. R. P., obituary notice of, 488
Riviera, medical practice in the, 939
Rivière, C., the meningococcus in a case of cerebral tumour simulating posterior basal meningitis, 1539
Rixon *v.* Joyce, 430
Robert, Dr, death of, 1005
Robert's double obliquely contracted pelvis, delivery in a case of, 390
Roberts, Mr. C., obituary notice of, 180
——— C., total extirpation of the prostate for radical cure of enlargement of that organ, 769
——— C. H., Outlines of Gynaecological Pathology and Morbid Anatomy, *rev.*, 210
——— D. L., fatal uraemia after ovariotomy, 147
——— H., The Book of Old-fashioned Flowers, *rev.*, 463
——— Leslie, arsenic in the hair of beri beri patients, 425
Robertson, A., general hospitals and pulmonary consumption, 445
——— G. W., pregnancy in childhood, 142
Robin, A., the prophylactic and therapeutic indications in phthisis founded on a knowledge of the nidus, 422; the patent medicine habit, 915
Robinson, E. L., case of rupture of urethra with separation of pelvic bones and injury to sacral nerves, 268
——— H. B., duodeno-choledochotomy for retained gall stones at the duodenal end of the common bile duct, 1596
——— M. K., variola or varicella? 926
Robson, A. W. M., Diseases of the Stomach and and their Surgical Treatment, *rev.*, 85; thorough operations in cancer of the breast, 110; the surgical treatment of obstructive jaundice from an experience of over 200 cases, 125, 147; radical treatment of chronic intestinal tuberculosis, 145; the regeneration of peripheral nerves, 657; surgical treatment of obstruction of the common bile duct by concretions, 836; a series of cases of fracture of the semilunar cartilages of the knee, together with other cases of operation for loose cartilage, 877; primary ovarian gestation, 1477
——— F. W. H., the increase of typhoid and diphtheria, 426
Roche, A., The Imperial Health Manual, *rev.*, 317
Rockliffe, W. C., secondary carcinoma of the eye, 1539; leprous ulcer of cornea, 1540; deaths from atropine poisoning, ib.
Rockwell, W. H., Chemistry and Physics, *rev.* 971
Roddick, Dr. T. G., chosen Dean of Faculty of Medicine of McGill University, 353
Rodermund, "personal purity" as the grand prophylactic, 1168
Rodocanachi, A. J., two cases in which the activity of phthisis was excited by operations for local tuberculosis, 141
Roentgen rays, the, in rodent ulcer, 18, 516, 882, 1148; use of in medicine and surgery, 149; recurrent carcinoma treated with, 265, 285; in cancer, 335; in scirrhus of the breast, 508; the, in the diagnosis of intrathoracic tumours, 633; burn from, 695; epithelioma complicating lupus erythematosus treated by scraping and healed by the, 1080; Mr. Mackenzie Davidson on, 1190; in lupus and rodent ulcer, 1344; the therapeutic employment of, 1328; the curative effect of on callous sinuses of the abdominal wall, 1330; injuries from, 1520
Rogers, L., Report on an Experimental Investigation of the Methods of Inoculation against Rinderpest, *rev.*, 86; the diagnostic value of the variations in the leucocytes and other blood changes in typhoid and malarial remittent fevers respectively, 827
Rolleston, H. D., asylum dysentery, 397; splenic enlargement with albuminuria, 514; pigmentation (blue line) of lip, 967; epitheliomata of the cheek and lip, 1087
Rome, ancient, household medicine in, 39; the sanitary condition of, 474
Rooth, J., case of naevus pigmentosus et verrucosus, 1027
Rose, H. C., vaccination instruments, 1343
Rosenau, M. J., the destruction of rats, 224
Rosenfeld, G., Der Einfluss des Alkohols auf den Organismus, *rev.*, 596
Ross, J. C., cinnamon in the treatment of influenza, 756
——— Major R., flagellate organisms in human blood, 205; arsenic in the hair of beri-beri patients from Penang, 329; Mosquito Brigades and How to Organize Them, *rev.*, 841; appointed to Jenner Institute, 1109; resigns appointment at Jenner Institute, 1632
Rost, Captain E. R., the culture of the parasite of cancer, 609
Routh, A., dermoid cyst of ovary, 395; uterine fibroids, 396; tubal gestation, 837
Rowlands, R. P., tortuosity of both internal carotid arteries, 76
Rowstron, N. F., the causation of death during the administration of chloroform, 1039
Royal Ark Mariners' Lodge, opening of, 1006
Ruata, C., Pulmonary Tuberculosis, *rev.*, 780
Rubra, H. H., use of a bag pervious to air in ether anaesthesia, 124
Rudolf, R. D., Observations on Blood Pressure, *rev.*, 1478
Ruffer, M. A., a contribution to the study of the presence and formation of agglutinins in the blood, 821; the work of against cholera, 1560
Ruge, R., Einführung in das Studium der Malariakrankheiten mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Technik, *rev.*, 842
Rundle, H., encysted serous parametritis, 1340; adrenalin in haematuria, ib.
Runge, M., Lehrbuch der Gynäkologie, *rev.*, 902
Rupture, of the diaphragm, 17; spontaneous, of uterus, 80; of urethra, with separation of pelvic bones and injury to sacral nerves, 268; traumatic, of prostatic urethra, 394; of heart, 453; of urethra, 482; of the jejunum from direct violence without external bruising, 507; suspected, of lung from violence without further injury, 1333
Russell, Dr. (of Brooklyn) and vivisection, 734
——— J. S. R., idiopathic muscular atrophy, 1088
——— Hon. R., on atmospheric transparency, 42
Russia, some medical aspects of Napoleon's campaign in, 552; Kneippism in, 734; the medical profession in, 895
Ryall, C., inoperable cancer, 395

S.

Sachs, R., Die Gicht-Therapie in Karlsbad., *rev.*, 464
Sacs, lachrymal, removal of, 18
St. George, G. L., two cases of spina bifida treated successfully, one by injection of Morton's fluid, and the other by excision, 1537
St. Louis, tetanus and diphtheria antitoxin in, 104
St. Lucia, the prevention of fever in, 101; malarial fever in, 193
St. Luke's Medical Lodge of Instruction, formation of, 121; meeting of, 246
St. Pancras, small-pox in, 680
Salaries of medical officers of health in Scotland, 57
Saline solution, normal, subcutaneous injection of in a severe case of haematemesis, recovery, 770
Salinger, J. L., Modern Medicine, *rev.*, 151
Salivary glands, endothelioma of, 1086
Saloquinine, 782
Sample nuisance, the, 915, 1192
Samways, D. W., the diagnosis and disappearance of cancer, 54; the prevention of tuberculosis, 239
Sanatoria for consumptives, county councils and, 174; for consumptives, 1375; cost of erection of, 1460
Sanatorium for consumptives of limited means in Germany, 48; the King's, 158, 1433; model, competition for in Italy, 494; treatment of phthisis in, 967; new for London, laying of foundation stone of, 1230; a model for consumptives, 1398; Sir Lauder Brunton's model, 1581, 1619
——— National for Consumptives, Bournemouth, report of, 1371
Sandars, C., the notification of chicken-pox, 356
Sandstein, A., movements of the pelvic bones during symphysiotomy, 203
Sandwith, F. M., pellagra as a cause of mental disease in Egypt, 852
San Francisco and the dissemination of disease by telephones, 1249
Sanitary officers, fixity of tenure for, 1165
Sansom, A. E., malignant endocarditis, 1028
Saranac, the sanatorium for consumption at, 418
Sarcoma, round-celled, excision of clavicle for, 128; of ovary, 717, 865; primary, of the synovial membrane of the ankle-joint, 1210; of the synovial membrane of the knee, ib.; of face, 1331
Sarcomata, congenital multiple of the skin, 1087; vascular, 1265
Saundby, R., Birmingham consultants and the working classes, 1057
Saunders, E. H., efficient vaccination, 1248
Sauton, D., La Léprose, *rev.*, 88
Savage, T. S., sarcoma of ovary, 865
Savages, sale of opium and drink to, 1006
Savill, T. D., erythromelalgia or sclerodactyly, 1088
Saward, A. H. M., sudden syncope occurring after the injection of antitoxin in cases of diphtheria, 1025
Sawyer, Sir J., Contributions to Practical Medicine, *rev.*, 1545
Scannell, P. J., vesical calculus (259 grains) in a boy aged 2 years, suprapubic operation, recovery, 16
Scapula, elevation of, 53
Scarlatina. *See* Fever, scarlet
Scarlet fever. *See* Fever
Schaefer, E. A., Directions for Class Work in Practical Physiology, *rev.*, 1403
Schaffer, K., Anatomisch klinische Vorträge aus dem Gebiete der Nervenpathologie, *rev.*, 462
Schaper, Vorträge über Syphilis, Gonorrhoe, und deren Folgekrankheiten, *rev.*, 1032
Schleif, W., Materia Medica, Therapeutics, Medical Pharmacy, Prescription Writing, and Medical Latin, *rev.*, 595
Schmidt, A., Die Faeces des Menschen in normalin und krankhaften Zustande, etc., *rev.*, 276
Schölberg, H. A., an undescribed purple pigment in urine, 590
Schofield, A. T., untoward effects of digitalis administration, 1068
School, Army Medical. *See* Netley
——— attendance and pulmonary consumption, 930
——— of Instruction, Volunteer Ambulance, annual dinner of, 1184
——— of Physic, Trinity College, Dublin, the clinical duties at, 752
——— a training, for nurses in Turkey, 916
——— of Tropical Medicine, Liverpool, annual report of, 1045; expedition of on trypansoma, 1631
——— of Tropical Medicine, London, students at, 1109
Schoolboys and cigarettes, 1045
Schools, German, revaccination in, 124; ventilation of, 629; French, hygienic reform in, 733; the bacteriology of, 980; the British Association and health in, 999; intermediate, of Wales, 1252; English, education in, 1450, 1512
Schott, the nature and treatment of obesity, 272
Schröder, G., Ueber die Meschinfektion bei die chronischen Lungentuberkulose, *rev.*, 209
Schrötter, L. v., Erkrankungen der Gefasse, *rev.*, 1089
Schulthess, W., Atlas und Grundriss der orthopaedischen Chirurgie für Studierende und Aerzte, *rev.*, 782
Scirrhus, or atrophic cancer of tongue, 394; inoperable, of the breast, two cases of treated, by oöphorectomy, 508; treatment of a case of recurrent five years in a patient, aged 93, ib.
Sclerodactyly or, erythromelagia, 1088
Sclerodermia, diffuse symmetrical, 398
Sclerosis, disseminated, 19; insular, 1507
Scotland, lunacy in, 50; salaries of medical officers of health in, 57, 115; county medical officers in and private practice, 102; Poor-law medical officers in, 366, 492, 692; the governance of public health departments in, 535; small-pox in, 617, 1051; vaccination in, 1188, 1314, 1385; dieting of pauper lunatics in, 1231; a Poor-law abuse in, 1242; parochial medical officers in, 1314; county medical officers in and consulting practice, 1385
Scott, S. G., endothelioma of lip and submaxillary gland, 1087
Scraping, epithelioma complicating lupus erythematosus treated by, 1080

Scurvy, precautions against on the "Discovery," 342
Sears, A. E., acute paralytic dilatation of stomach, 716
Seaside homes for consumptives, 1658
——— resorts, scarlet fever at, a suggestion, 1514
Sedgefield, Lieutenant-Colonel A. R. W., death of, 749
Seifert, O., Recepttaschenbuch für Kinderkrankheiten, *rev.*, 1217
Seiffer, W., Spinales Sensibiltätsschema für die Segmentdiagnose der Ruckenmarkskrankheiten, etc., *rev.*, 463
Seitz, C., Kurzgefastes Lehrbuch der Kinderheilkunde, *rev.*, 1216
Seligmann, C. G., endotheliomata of the soft palate and of the mesentery, 1086
Semmelweis, the memorial to, 735
Semon, Sir F., the principles of local treatment in the upper air passages, 58, 112; the matriculation examination of the University of London, 1449
Senility, premature, of the uterus, 1205
Senn, N., Practical Surgery for the General Practitioner, *rev.*, 840
Septicaemia, acute, following incomplete abortion, treated by antistreptococcus serum, recovery, 78; two cases of treated by antistreptococcus serum, 1208
Septum, nasal, Asch's operation for deviations of, 948
Serum, a new treatment of tuberculosis by, 664
——— antistreptococcus, case of acute septicaemia following incomplete abortion, treated by, recovery, 78; infective endocarditis treated with, 1138; in puerperal fever, 1207; in puerperal septicaemia, 1208
——— antitetanus, tetanus treated by, 654
Serumtherapy, rectal, 1068
Service lists, medical qualifications in, 562
Seton, the, in migraine and allied affections, 587, 961, 1025; the use of the, 806
Sewer, when is it not a sewer? 60
Sewill, H., Dental Surgery, *rev.*, 906
——— J. S., Dental Surgery, *rev.*, 906; chronic suppuration of the maxillary antrum, 1120
Seytre, P., La Fièvre des Tuberculeux et son Traitement, *rev.*, 781
Shadwell, A., the Encyclopædia Britannica, 1453
Shah of Persia, the physician to, 117, 1190
Shanghai, small-pox in, 552
Sharp, G., a nameless medical hero of the Franco-Prussian war, 539
Shattock, S. G., mixed tumour of the lower lip, 1087; tuberculosis in a python, 1539
Shaving, antiseptic, in New York, 693
Shaw, H. B., inheritance of recurrent attacks of jaundice and of abdominal crises with hepato-splenomegaly, 1337
——— T. C., asylum dysentery, 397
Shaw-Mackenzie, J., and the honorary physicianship of the Samaritan (Free) Hospital for Women, 1173
Sheen, A., the supply of Government calf lymph to the profession generally, 307
Sheep, a case of tuberculosis in the, 965
Sheild, A. M., external operation on the larynx, 657, 941; on cancer, 618
Shepherd, T. W., survival of a premature child weighing under 2 lb., 1264
Sherrington, C. S., regeneration of peripheral nerves, 511
Shipboard, rat destruction on in relation to plague prevention, 30; two cases of bubonic plague occurring on, 1333
Shipley, A. E., Studies in Relation to Malaria, *rev.*, 841; An Elementary Textbook of Zoology, *rev.*, 905
Shock, symptomatology of, 248, 376; to the system, 350
Shoulder-joint, arthropathy of in a case of syringomyelia, 27
Shultz, P., Compendium des Physiologie des Menschen, *rev.*, 338
Shuttlebotham, F., condition of the gums in leadworkers, 775
Sibbald, Sir J., treatment of incipient insanity in hospitals, 512
Sierra Leone, the antimosquito campaign in, 982
Sigmoid flexure, carcinoma of in a boy, 398
Simmons, A. T., Experimental Hygiene, *rev.*, 517
Simpson, W. G., spray for spraying infected rooms, 1588
Simons, Dr. C. E. G., death of, 565
Sinclair, T., laparotomy performed twice on the same patient, 298
——— W. J., paravaginal hysterectomy, 1147; the Midwives Bill 1902, 1450, 1582
Sinuses, callous, of the abdominal wall, curative effect of *x* rays on, 1330
Skerritt, E. M, cardiac pain, 513; Long Fox memorial, 1619
Skiagraph, of coxa vara traumatica, 271; of traumatic separation of the epiphysis of the head of the femur, ib.
Skin, stimulation of in phthisis, 568; lymphadenoma with growths in the, 716; the human, as a commercial product, 851; signs of certain common diseases on the, 1069; congenital multiple sarcomata of, 1087; adhesion of to brain in traumatic epilepsy, 1257
——— grafting, regimental, 262
——— stretching, therapeutic, 645
Skirts, long, legislation against, 188
Skull, the, of Sir T. Browne, 413, 427
Skutsch, F., Geburtshilfliche Operationslehre für Studirende und Aerzte, *rev.*, 211
Slander, an action for, 870
Slaughter, Inspector-General, C. H., death of, 368; the late, 489
Sleeping sickness alleged curative serum for, 374; the study of in Uganda, 1296, 1363
Smale, M., Diseases and Injuries of the Teeth, *rev.*, 906
Smallhorn, Mr. T., death of, 623
Small-pox, its Prevention and Treatment, *rev.*, 28; the inoculation of in Oxford in, 1774, 40; inoculation of in France in the eighteenth century, 42; in London, 42, 107, 229, 478, 551, 743, 990, 1238; and chicken-pox, 124, 229, 356, 425, 484, 551, 617; and vaccination in London, 155, 1489; the epidemic of, 165, 229, 293, 359, 406, 477, 550, 617, 680, 743, 797, 859, 990, 1050, 1173, 1238, 1275, 1368, 1489; in Essex, 167, 229, 406, 617, 743, 1238, 1489; in Glamorgan, 174, 279, 406; the control of "contacts," 293, 990; in Lambeth, 293; in Liverpool, 293, 806; in South Wales, 362, 406, 680, 1238, 1285, 1489; in Glasgow, 406, 478, 551, 680, 798, 991; airborne infection and, 410; the diagnosis of, ib.; and the press, ib.; and vaccination, 411, 493; in the United States, 434, 1249; prevention of in London, 457; how it is dealt with in America, 474; in Edinburgh, 478; in Finsbury, ib.; isolation and removal of patients suffering from, 493; in Swansea, 551, 991; cats and, 551; insurance against, 607; municipal staffs and, 617; proposed caravan hospital, ib.; in Scotland, 617, 1051; hospital accommodation for, 667; cremation in death from, 667; in St. Pancras, 680; conveyed by raw cotton, 687; the spread of from the extra-metropolitan hospitals, 797; concealment of, 797, 859; the prevention of in Chicago, 914; age distribution of mortality from, 1050, 1131; country holidays for poor children and the spread of, 1105; removal of patients suffering from, 1160, 1187, 1314; at Orsett and Grays, 1173; in the Royal Infirmary, Newcastle-on-Tyne, ib.; in Surrey, 1238, 1489; malignant, fatal within six hours, 1263; classification of deaths from in the Registrar-General's reports, 1429, 1560; age-incidence of, 1452, 1510, 1582, 1629; haemorrhagic, supposed case of, 1478; in Belfast, 1509; and vaccination in Montreal, ib.; modified and Thomson's theory, 1512, 1622
Smeeton, C. W., survival of a premature child weighing 18 oz., 773
Smith, F. J., Society of Licentiates and Members of the London Royal Colleges, 622; lymphadenoma, 1146; hemiplegia in a boy, ib.
——— G. M., tortuosity of internal carotid, 1602
——— H., lateral incision of the perineum, 436
——— J. W., excision of clavicle, 720
——— N., internal derangement of the knee-joint, 1311, 1513
——— P., What's What, 484
——— P. G., Hints and Suggestions as to the Planning of Poor-law Buildings, *rev.*, 87
——— R. W. I., gonorrhoeal synovitis in an infant suffering from ophthalmia neonatorum, 1401
——— S., a warning, 811
——— Sir T., on women as surgeons, 671
——— T. R., case of intestinal obstruction, artificial anus, subsequent short-circuiting of bowel, 1474
Smoking, juvenile, in the Isle of Man, 246
Smyth, Mrs. G. M., letter of thanks from, 1445
——— Lieutenant-Colonel J., chronic hypertrophy of the prostate, Freyer's operation, recovery, 1322
——— Dr. W., the fund for the family of, 32, 53, 94, 154, 215, 280, 406, 600; verses in praise of, 40; proposed monument to, 94, 215; grant to family of from Royal Bounty Fund, 154
Snake-bite, treated with large doses of quinine, recovery, 201; treated with Calmette's antivenene, recovery, 202
Snell, S., blinding of the retina from exposure of the eyes when watching the eclipse of the sun, 130; endothelioma of the orbit, 333; ringworm of the eyelid, 333, 591
Snow, H., inoperable cancer, 395; cranks and cancer, 1252; the use of the term "blastoma," 1514
Snowball, Dr. W., death of, 1377
Soaps, medicated, 1218
Societies, canvassing medical aid, 352
Society of Anaesthetists, is chloroform more dangerous than ether? 149; meeting of, 1212
——— Antivivisection. *See* Society, National
——— of Apothecaries. *See* Apothecaries
——— Balneological and Climatological, British, meeting of, 22, 1031; annual dinner of, 1518
——— the Childhood, annual meeting of, 981
——— Clinical, Chelsea, cancer, its nature, origin, and general principles of treatment, 655, 717, 837; annual dinner of, 1386
——— Clinical, Ipswich, officers, etc., of, 208
——— Clinical, of London, radical treatment of chronic intestinal tuberculosis, 145; hair ball in the stomach of a child of 9 successfully removed, 147; bilateral facial palsy, 271; dislocation of the navicular, ib.; bilateral cervical ribs and an abnormal bony mass at the first chondro-sternal junction, ib.; abnormal curvature of the spine determined by shortening of the left rectus abdominis muscle, ib.; arthropathy of shoulder-joint in a case of syringomyelia, ib.; new method of treating old-standing paralysis of the upper root of the brachial plexus (Erb-Duchenne type), ib.; coxa vara traumatica with skiagraph, insidious onset, ib.; traumatic separation of the epiphysis of the head of the femur demonstrated by skiagraphy, ib.; major dilatation of the left auricle, ib.; excision of the caecum, ib.; excision of transverse colon, ib.; compound fracture of the tibia, the superjacent tissues being riddled with suppurating gummata, 272; ataxic paraplegia, ib.; congenital spinal degeneration with symmetrical arthropathy, ib.; appendicitis with localized suppuration, 455; treatment of intraperitoneal abscess of the appendix, ib.; cases, 589; arthritis of the knee, 715; malignant endocarditis giving Widal's reaction, ib.; acute paralytic dilatation of the stomach, 716; lymphadenoma with growths in the skin, ib.; mode of origin of certain cysts of the neck, 963; intestinal obstruction due to embolus of a branch of the superior mesenteric artery, ib.; cerebellar abscess with sudden paralysis of the respiratory centre, ib.; the simulation of acute peritonitis by pleuro-pneumonic diseases, 964; parietal meningocele or cephalhydrocele, 1084; multiple chondromata or osteomata with synostoses of the lower epiphysis of both ulnae and fibulae, ib.; tumour of abdominal wall, ib.; delayed growth and development, ib.; ethmoidal mucocele, ib.; congenital absence of nose and anterior nares, 1085; probable congenital atelectasis, ib.; excision of the right wrist for tuberculous disease by a posterior median incision, ib.; a case of congenital morbus cordis with extreme clubbing of fingers and toes, ib.; arthropathy in a case of pulmonary bronchiectasis, ib; urticaria pigmentosa, ib; chancreform ulcer of the tonsil or Vincent's angina, ib.; congenital lymphangioma terminating in lymphosarcoma, 1210; primary sarcoma of the synovial membrane of the ankle-joint, ib.; sarcoma of the synovial membrane of the knee, ib.; "horizontal" deviation of the left auricle, 1211; palpable systolic intercostal pulsation in a case of mitral stenosis with dilatation and thrombosis of the left auricle, ib.; inheritance of recurrent attacks of jaundice and of abdominal crises with hepato-splenomegaly, 1337; lumbar colotomy for colitis, ib.; general meeting of, 1338
——— Clinical, of Manchester, meeting of, 84; the local treatment of diphtheria, 658; cases, 895; fibroma uteri, ib.; multilocular ovarian cystoma, 896; abdominal section for solid ovarian tumour, ib.
——— Clinical, Newcastle-on-Tyne, meeting of, 273
——— Coroners of England and Wales annual meeting of, 1407
——— Dermatological, of Great Britain and Ireland, meeting of, 337, 593, 1275
——— Dermatological, of London, meeting of, 1340
——— Electro Therapeutic, British, officers, etc., of, 182; meeting of, 516
——— Epidemiological, meeting of, 25; asylum dysentery, 397; the supposed infectivity of

desquamation in scarlatina, 777; infantile mortality among native races in the tropics, 1030; small-pox hospitals and the spread of infection, 1150; supposed case of haemorrhagic small-pox, 1478
Society, Gynaecological British, annual dinner of, 373; meeting of, 1031, 1214, 1604
——— Harveian, of London, meeting of, 24, 82, 592, 776, 879; annual meeting and list of officers, 274; practical treatment of functional vasomotor disturbances, 969; erythromelalgia or sclerodactyly, 1088; enlargement of veins of head, ib.; tuberculous disease of the testis, ib.; idiopathic muscular atrophy, ib.; Tagliacotian operation, ib.; treatment of tuberculous disease of knee-joint, ib.; paper, ib.; lymphadenoma, 1146; hemiplegia in a boy, ib.; cases, ib.; injections of paraffin for cosmetic purposes, 1339; early mitral constriction, ib.; torsion of the testicle, ib.; congenital stenosis of the pylorus, 1340
——— Hunterian meeting of, 22; officers, etc., of, 594
——— Incorporated, of Medical Officers of health, plague exclusion and control, 207; scarlet fever and isolation hospitals, 898; fixity of tenure of medical officers of health, 1031
——— Italian for the Study of Malaria, annual meeting of, 859
——— Laryngological of London, meeting of, 83, 208, 1215, 1603
——— of Licentiates and Members of the London Royal Colleges, the petition of, 106, 622, 916
——— the Life Saving, annual report of, 1318
——— Medical, Birkenhead, and the voluntary notification of consumption, 1118; meeting of 1276
——— Medical, Cardiff, meeting of, 208
——— Medical, Continental Anglo-American, proposed luncheon of, 874
——— Medical of the County of New York, report of Committee of on venereal diseases, 913
——— Medical, Folkestone, annual meeting, and list of officers of, 246; meeting of, 967
——— Medical, Ghent, honorary fellowships of, 609
——— Medical, Glasgow Southern, and the General Medical Council, 24; scheduled poisons, 147; meeting of, 270, 839, 901, 1480
——— of Medical History, French, formation of, 289; officers, etc., of, 434
——— Medical, of London, observations on the surgical treatment of obstructive jaundice resulting from an experience of over 200 operations, 147; discussion on the nature and treatment of obesity, 272; traumatic rupture of prostatic urethra, 394; senile anaemia associated with gouty rheumatoid arthritis and dyspepsia, ib.; case of tabes dorsalis, ib.; use of Thiersch's grafts in excision of hip, ib.; late rickets, ib.; chronic oedema, ib.; actinomycosis of the tongue, ib.; case of nodding spasm, ib.; schirrus or atrophic cancer of tongue, ib.; facial paralysis, ib.; cardiac pain, 513; splenic enlargement with albuminuria, 514; external operation on the larynx, 657; excision of gastric ulcer, 658; annual dinner of, 673; discussion on the treatment of puerperal eclampsia, 774; infantile form of articular rheumatism with chronic enlargement of the spleen, liver, and lymphatic glands, 966; chronic nephritis treated by drainage and feeding, 967; three obscure cases of intrathoracic disease, ib.; epithelioma of glottis and back of tongue, ib.; pigmentation (blue line) of the lip, ib.; ulceration of the nose of uncertain origin, ib.; the quiescent period in the course of acute abdominal affections, 1085; bilharzia haematobia, 1086; diagnosis of malaria from the standpoint of the medical practitioner in England, 1212; election of officers and council of for 1902-3, ib.; the conversazione of, 1363
——— Medical, Manchester, duodenal pressure obstruction, 22; oöphorectomy for breast cancer, ib.; stethoscopes, ib.; Hodgkin's disease and splenic anaemia, 719; fronto-ethmoidal mucocele, 720; excision of clavicle, ib.; meeting of, 839, 1032
——— Medical, Midland, gastro-enterostomy, 21; peroneal type of progressive muscular atrophy, ib.; Porro's operation, 22; specimens, ib.; diffuse symmetrical scleroderma, 398; carcinoma of sigmoid flexure in a boy, ib.; pyonephrosis, ib.; papers, 398, 661; angioma of the globe, 660; Mooren's ulcer of the cornea, 661; myoma of uterus removed by supravaginal hysterectomy, ib; meeting of, 901
Society, of Medical Officers of Health. *See* Society Incorporated
——— of Medical Phonographers, the examination of, 246, 629
——— Medical, Protection, London and Counties, offices of, 62; annual general meeting of, 1221
——— Medical, Rochdale and District, meeting of, 900, 1276
——— Medical, Russian, celebrates one hundredth anniversary of birth of founder of, 1249
——— Medical Sickness and Accident, meeting of Executive Committee of, 122, 434, 754, 924, 1250; annual meeting of, 1365
——— Medical, Torquay, meeting of, 207
——— Medical, Ulster, meeting of, 149, 721, 1032, 1215, 1604
——— Medical, Wigan, annual meeting and list of officers, 594
——— Medical and Surgical, Cork, some recent gynaecological methods, 208
——— Medico-Chirurgical Bradford, meeting of, 84, 336, 1152
——— Medico-Chirurgical, Bristol, meeting of, 148
——— Medico-Chirurgical, Edinburgh, drainage in empyema, 18; lupus treated by light, ib.; the *x* rays in rodent ulcer, ib.; gastro-enterostomy, ib.; intestinal obstruction due to tuberculous peritonitis, ib.; excision of rectum by Kraske's method, ib.; removal of lachrymal sacs, ib.; tuberculous disease of penis, ib; congenital stricture of anus, 19; treatment of wry-neck by the open operation, ib.; removal of pylorus, ib.; cases, 19, 270, 455, 715, 1269; card specimens, 19, 715; removal of tumour of the brain, 269; chloroma, 453; a method of securing the lingual artery in excision of the tongue through the mouth, 454; the notification of measles, 455; the treatment of incipient insanity in hospitals, 512; the relative inefficacy of cacodylates as therapeutic agents, 712; meralgia parasthetica (Bernhardt's Sensibilitätsstörung), 713; tabes with acutely-developed ataxia, 714; consolidation of lung, ib.; gastro-enterostomy for pyloric stenosis, 1268; cyto-diagnosis in pleural effusions, ib.
——— Medico-Chirurgical, Leeds and West Riding, some new gynaecological instruments, 206; partial nephrectomy, ib.; head injury, ib.; specimens and cases, 206, 398, 592; fractures of semilunar cartilage of the knee-joint 398; advantages of a bag pervious to air in ether anaesthesia, ib.; the pathology of tuberculosis, 592; the anatomy of tuberculosis, ib.; tuberculosis of the cervix uteri, ib.; nasal suppuration, 1030; enophthalmus and exophthalmos in the same subject, ib.; angeioneurotic oedema, ib.; carcinoma of the pylorus in a young man, 1149; food preservatives, ib.; annual meeting and election of officers, 1150
——— Medico-Chirurgical, Mirfield and District, annual dinner of, 293
——— Medico-Chirurgical, Nottingham, meeting of, 83, 149, 336, 661, 1032, 1275
——— Medico Chirurgical, Sheffield, meeting of, 22, 336, 1152
——— Medico-Chirurgical, West London, meeting of, 84, 899, 1275; discussion on inoperable cancer, 394; annual dinner of, 566
——— Medico-Legal, constitution and officers, etc., of, 983
——— National, Antivivisection, annual meeting of, 1170
——— National Health, distribution of prizes at, 1386
——— Obstetrical, Edinburgh, spontaneous rupture of uterus, 80; separation of the placenta, 81; movements in the pelvic bones during symphysiotomy, 203; a case of full-time intact extraperitoneal gestation successfully removed after five years' retention, 204; expulsion of dermoid ovarian cyst per vaginam during labour, ib.; symphysiotomy in domestic and hospital practice, 1029; diagnostic help in gynaecology, ib.; specimens, 1029, 1214, 1337; the problem of the premature infant, 1214; thyroid extract in puerperal eclampsia, ib.; the development of the amnion and cord, 1338; acute pyelitis in infancy, ib.
——— Obstetrical, of London, chorio-epithelioma with pulmonary metastases, 82; other communications, ib.; dermoid cyst of the ovary, 395; uterine fibroids, 396; tubal gestation, ib.; reports, ib.; annual address, ib.; votes of thanks, ib.; alteration of by-laws, ib.; election of officers, ib.; suppression of urine after labour, 716; sarcoma of ovary, 717; abdominal tumour, ib.; rupture of ovarian abscess, ib.; orbital tumour in a fetus, ib.; lithopaedion, ib.; primary tuberculosis of the cervix simulating cancer, 896; pseudo-intraligamentary cyst, ib.; tubal gestation, 897; fibroid tumour of ovary, 1213; lymphangitis mammae, 1214; specimens, 1214, 1477; and the Midwives Bill, 1237; pregnancy after removal of both ovaries for cystic tumour, 1476; primary ovarian gestation, 1477
Society, Obstetrical and Gynaecological, North of England, election of officers, 274; folliculoma ovarii malignum, ib.; membranous dysmenorrhoea, ib.; ruptured tubal gestation, ib.; tubal mole, ib.; fibromyoma of uterus, ib.; recurrent papilloma of vagina, ib.; meeting of, 900, 1275; adenoma of uterus, 1146; extirpation of uterus for polypi, ib.; placenta duplex, ib.; paravaginal hysterectomy, 1147; solid ovarian tumours, ib.; fatal uraemia after ovariotomy, ib.
——— Ophthalmological, of the United Kingdom, intracranial thrombosis as the cause of double optic neuritis in chlorosis, 333; the treatment of cystoid cicatrix following cataract extraction, ib.; endothelioma of orbit, ib.; ringworm of the eyelid, ib.; the visual purple of the retina, 334; card specimens, 334, 720, 1540; symmetrical concentric folds of choroid and retina in four cases of unusually high myopia, 720; membranous conjunctivitis, ib.; diphtheria of the conjunctiva, ib.; meeting of, 1151; secondary carcinoma of the eye, 1539; leprous ulcer of cornea, 1540; death from atropine poisoning, ib.; bilateral congenital microphthalmos, ib.; colloid degeneration of the conjunctiva, ib.; dinner of, 1562
——— Orthopaedic, British, meeting of, 148, 594
——— Pathological, of London, an experimental production of the osteo-arthritic type of rheumatoid arthritis, 79; the occurrence of pelvic tumours arising in adrenal remains, 80; multiple osteoma, ib.; intestinal obstruction due to gall stones, ib.; card specimens, 80, 457, 1088; a case of phlegmonous gastritis due to streptococcus infection, 202; a case of pneumococcus gastritis, ib.; the bacteriology of a case of rapidly spreading gangrene, 203; the transmission of haemolysins from parent to offspring, ib.; laboratory meetings of, 334, 721, 1147; the reactions of the bone marrow and other leucocyte-forming tissues in infections, 456; fibro-sarcoma of tail of pancreas, 457; low proteid metabolism, 589; chyliform ascites, 590; splenic enzymes, ib.; an undescribed purple pigment in urine, ib.; a brown pigment in urine, ib.; a case of tuberculosis in the sheep, 965; a new method of extracting tetanus toxin from certain solid viscera of the human body, ib.; the pathological characters of veld sore, 966; endothelioma of salivary glands, 1086; endothelioma of the soft palate and of the mesentery, ib; endothelioma of stomach, ib.; endotheliomata of the cheek and lip, 1087; endothelioma of lip and submaxillary gland, ib.; mixed tumour of the lower lip, ib.; congenital multiple sarcomata of the skin, ib.; pancreatic tumour, ib.; the infective lesions of the tongue, stomach, and intestine in anaemia (twenty-five cases), 1270; the knee-joints from a case of haemophilia, 1273; hydatids of the gall bladder, ib.; election of officers, ib.; the bone marrow in a case of suppuration and haemorrhage from the knee-joint, 1538; lipoma of the median nerve, ib.; "chyle" cyst of mesentery, 1539; dermoid cyst of the inguinal cord, ib.; the meningococcus in a case of cerebral tumour simulating posterior basal meningitis, ib.; tuberculosis in a python, ib.
——— Pathological, of Manchester, meeting of, 84, 205, 660, 899, 1088, 1275
——— Pharmaceutical, British, annual dinner of 1386
——— for the Prevention of Venereal Diseases (German), formation of, 1619
——— of Public Analysts" the, 560
——— for the Relief of Widows and Orphans of Medical Men, appeal for, 175; quarterly meetings of court of directors of, 182, 974; annual meeting of, 1368
——— Royal, candidates for election af, 1172; conversazione of, 1226, 1561; new Fellows of, 1501
——— Royal Agricultural, and human and bovine tuberculosis, 1228
——— Royal Medical, Edinburgh, annual dinner of, 672
——— Royal Medical and Chirurgical, discussion on modern methods of vaccination and their scientific basis, 144, 269; ligature of the carotid for aneurysm of the aorta, 392; dis-

cussion on the regeneration of peripheral nerves, 511, 656; the dinner of, 542; notice as to annual meeting of, 561; annual meeting, 588; report of Council, ib.; election of officers, and Council, ib.; presidential address and vote of thanks, 589; surgical treatment of obstruction of the common bile duct by concretions, 836; malignant endocarditis, 895, 1028; cases of cancer of the breast which survived operations from 5 to 32 years, 1209; tropical abscess of the liver, 1210; etiology of leprosy in the Soudan, 1336; leprosy in Cape Colony and Natal, 1337; leprosy in the Soudan, in Cape Colony and in Natal, 1475; ateleiosis, 1476
Society, Royal Zoological of Ireland, annual meeting of, 374; the new lion house of, 1376
——— for the State Registration of Trained Nurses, formation of, 1441
——— for the Study of Diseases in Children, meeting of, 337, 593, 899, 1131
——— for the Suppression of the Opium Trade in India, and poppy cultivation in India, 1361
——— Union of University College, London, foundation day oration at, 1496
——— Victoria Mutual Assurance and the signature of death certificates, 695
Soil, the relationship between the larvae of ankylostoma duodenale in and "ground-itch" or "pani-ghao," 190, 224, 807, 1310
Soils, clay and gravel, of London, 23
Soldiers in South Africa, attendance on families of, 62
Sollmann, T., A Textbook of Pharmacology and Some Allied Sciences, *rev.*, 595
Somaliland, dispatches from, 1059
Somers, A., severe case of diphtheria treated by antitoxin on the seventh day, 452
Sommer, G., Die Prinzipien der Säuglingsernährung, *rev.*, 1216
——— R., Diagnostik der Geisteskrankheiten für Praktische, Aerzte, und Studirende, *rev.*, 518
Sommerville, D., clinical *v.* bacteriological aspects of diphtheria, 390
Soudan, etiology of leprosy in the, 1336, 1475
Sound, mosquitos attracted by, 64
South Africa, medical attendance on families of soldiers in, 62; the refugee camps in, 98, 175; mortality returns of the field force in in 1901, 167; notes on lightning stroke in, 198; dispatches from, 242, 1001, 1123; medical practice in, 309; typhoid fever in, its cause and prevention, 381, 621, 867; Blue Book on concentration camps in, 475; a colonial medical service for, 626; syphilis in connexion with fatal cases of enteric in, 812; horse sickness in, 999; the last epidemic of enteric in, 1167, 1172; colonies for consumptives in, 1362
——— Australia, cancer in, 162
——— Tyrol, pellagra in, 931
——— Wales, correspondence from, 173, 299, 362, 746, 1448, 1509, 1617; small pox in, 362, 680, 1238, 1285, 1449, 1617; the prevention of consumption in, 992, 1118, 1175; coronation commemoration at Cardiff and the Seamen's Hospital, 1448; Welsh University officers, 1449; hydrophobia and rabies in, ib.; Llanelly Hospital, 1509; health of the Rhondda district for 1901, ib.; the compulsory removal of small-pox patients, 1617; sanatoria for tuberculous patients, 1618
——— West London, antivaccinists in, 991
Southam, the Board of Guardians of and antivaccinist tactics, 979
Southam, F. A., a case of removal of the gall bladder, 1598
Southampton, the prevention of tuberculosis at, 359
Southwort, proceedings against unqualified medical practitioners at, 537
Spain, the prevention of consumption in, 106; the light treatment in, 121; proposed national institute of hygiene in, 181; protection of infants in, 494
Spasm, ureteral, 63
Specialists, eyesight, and the Spectacle Makers Company, 1497
Speculum, an eye, 1278
Spencer, Herbert, the philosophy of, 1625; the last words of, 1628
——— W. G., scirrhus or atrophic cancer of tongue, 394; excision of the right wrist for tuberculous disease by a posterior median incision, 1085; congenital lymphangioma terminating in lymphosarcoma, 1210
Spender, J. K., fifty years ago, a farewell retrospect, 697
Sphincter ani, stretching of in paralysis of the intestines, 529
Spicer, W. T. H., a report of nine cases in which Haab's magnet was used for the extraction of foreign bodies from the eye, 131
Spiller, hemianaesthesia, 1562
Spina bifida, and encephalocele, excision of, 139; case of, 298; its operative treatment among out-patients, 1532; two cases of treated successfully, one by the injection of Morton's fluid and the other by excision, 1537
Spinal cord. *See* Cord
Spine, abnormal curvature of the determined by shortening of the left rectus abdominis muscle, 271; congenital degeneration of with symmetrical arthropathy, 272; a plea for the adoption of a more accurate and scientific method in the investigation and treatment of lateral curvature of the, 1332
Spitta, E. J., the bacteriology of a case of rapidly spreading gangrene, 203
Spitting nuisance, the, 151, 182, 411, 730, 746, 1006, 1515, 1586
Spittoon, the hygienic, in France, 223
Spitzly, J. H., carcinoma and malaria, 16
Spleen, movable, 350; enlargement of with albuminuria, 514
Splinting, light, a form of, 1154
Spray for spraying infected rooms, 1588
Sputum flask, a pocket, 465
Squire, B., ringworm, 376; case of complete baldness from alopecia areata, 884
"Stammering" bladder and urethra, treatment of, 261
Standing orders as to rehousing, 670
Stanley, A., on diphtheria antitoxin eruptions, 386
Stansfield, F. W., asylum dysentery, 397
Staphylococcus albus, hydroa gestationis due to, 73
Starch and sugar, quantitative analysis of, 696
Starling, E. H., on future university centres in London, 1496
Statement, a loose, 1229
Statistical study of biological problems, 129
Stedman, F. O., on dengue fever, 483
Steeda, Dr. B. H., presentation to, 1490
Steffen, A., Zur pathologischen Anatomie der kindlichen Alters, *rev.*, 1217
Stenhouse, E., Experimental Hygiene, *rev.*, 517
Stenosis, mitral, palpable systolic intercostal pulsation in a case of, 1211; congenital, of the pylorus, 1340
Stephens, J. W. W., on blackwater fever, 688
Stephenson, S., diphtheria of conjunctiva, 720; tuberculosis of the conjunctiva, 1077
Sterilization of enteric excreta, 115, 176
Sternberg, Surgeon-General, the retirement of, 1433
——— M., Acromegaly, *rev.*, 86
Stethoscope for injection of normal saline saline solutions, 1091
Stethoscopes, paper on, 22
Steven, J. L., Lectures on Clinical Medicine, *rev.*, 461
Stevens, B. C., a liver clamp, 1278
——— W. M., case of total suppression of urine due to the destruction of both ureters by renal calculi, 708
——— W. S., cause of variations in vaccine fever, 1051
Stevenson, E., hysterical paralysis of all the eye muscles except the internal recti, 205; extreme exophthalmos in exophthalmic goitre, ib.; Haab's magnet, 239
——— Surgeon-Captain T., the new designation for the Volunteer Medical Staff Corps, 747
Stewart, A., golf match, Manchester, 1902, 1121
——— J. P., new method of treating old-standing paralysis of the upper root of the brachial plexus (Erb-Duchenne type), 271; the regeneration of the peripheral nerves, 511, 657
——— R. W. G., generalized vaccinia, 1602
——— W. A., case of perforating gastric ulcer, 510
Stiles, H. J., tuberculous disease of penis, 18; congenital stricture of anus, 19; treatment of wry-neck by the open operation, ib.; mammary cancer, 273, 284
"Stillborn," the burial of infants as, 118
Stimson, L. A., A Practical Treatise on Fractures and Dislocations, *rev.*, 840
Stirling, R., torsion of caecum, 483; rupture of urethra, ib.
——— W., Outlines of Practical Physiology, *rev.*, 1403
Stock, W. F. K., the "Society of Public Analysts," 560
Stockport, organization of medical contract work at, 1225
Stoddart, F. W., the Continuous Sewage Filter, *rev.*, 971
Stohr, P., Textbook of Histology, including the Microscopic Technic, *rev.*, 339
Stomach of a child of 9, hairball successfully removed from, 147; some points in connexion with ulceration of the, 320; acute paralytic dilatation of, 716; bullet wound of, 1026; endothelioma of, 1086; the human, 1149; laparotomy in perforating wound of, 1266; case of omental cyst communicating with, following injury, 1267; infective lesions of in anaemia, 1270; dilated, ending fatally in tetany, 1603
Stone in the bladder in the canine species, the application of litholopaxy and lithotrity in, 1023
Stoney, R., observations during a residence of 18 months in East Africa and Uganda, 199
Storry, F. W., Volkmann's contraction, 1052
Stowers, J. H., the "Medical Directory," 184
Strachan, B., the notification of chicken-pox, 356
Strange, Dr. A., obituary notice of, 1454
Strasburger, J., Die Faeces des Menschen in normalen und krankhaften Zustande, etc., *rev.*, 276
Strauss, H., Die chronischen Nierenentzundungen in ihrer Einwirkung auf die Bludflussigkeit und deren Behandlung, *rev.*, 970
Strenbo extract of meat, 341
Streptococcus infection, phlegmonous gastritis due to, 202
Stretcher, portable folding, for use with mounted infantry, 464
Stricture, congenital, of anus, 19
Strike of American army nurses, 851
Strümpell, A., A Textbook of Medicine, *rev.*, 906
Struthius, Joseph, and his studies of the pulse, 1222
Strychnine, snake-bite treated with large doses of, recovery, 201
Stuart, Dr. C., death of, 688
Students, medical, in France, 906; registration of, 153
Sturgis, F. R., Sexual Debility in Man, *rev.*, 341; The Student's Manual of Venereal Diseases, *rev.*, 1033
Styles, lachrymal, a danger of, 710
Submaxillary gland, endothelioma of, 1087
Successor, introducing a, 60
Süring, R., effects of high altitudes, 1045
Sugar, and starch, quantitative analysis of, 696; substitutes for, 1171
Suicide in the United States, 566; from gunshot injury, 1132
Sullivan County, New York, boycott of the consumptive in, 308
Sulphur dioxide as a germicidal agent, 692
Sulphurous dioxide gas in the destruction of rats on shipboard, 294
Sultan, the, and the plague, 414
Sultan, G., Atlas und Grundriss der Unterliebsbruche, *rev.*, 840
Sun, blinding of the retina from exposure of the eyes when watching the eclipse of the 130
——— playrooms on city roofs, 793
Superannuation of Poor-law medical officers in Ireland, 487
Supino, R., Chemica Clinica, *rev.*, 970
Suppuration, chronic, of the maxillary antrum, 35 cases of, 945; nasal, 1030; chronic, of the maxillary antrum, 1120, 1179; from the knee-joint, the bone marrow in, 1538
Suprarenal gland, extract of as a haemostatic, 142, 654; extract of in haemophilia, 200, 266, 302; extract of in gastro-intestinal haemorrhage, 452; the thermo-cautery *v.* extract of as a haemostatic in haemophilia, 587
Surgeons, veterinary, university education of, 424; and their Wonderful Discoveries, *rev.*, 463; war, in the field, 552; civil, in military employ, 626; women as, 671; civil, at home, 870; South African civil, dinner to, 931; civil, the new warrant and, 933, 1060
Surgery, sensational, in lay newspapers, 1490; general, some cases in, 1521
Surra in the Philippines, 937
Surrey, small-pox in, 1238, 1489
Swan, R. H. J., tortuosity of both internal carotid arteries, 76
——— R. L., surgical treatment of chronic synovitis, 334
Swansea, small-pox in, 362, 551, 991, 1617
——— valley, overcrowding in, 1047; death under chloroform at, 1317
Sweetman, Dr. M. L., death of, 117
Swimming baths. *See* Baths
Switzerland, typhoid in, 122
Sydney, correspondence from, 52, 236, 483, 927, 1377, 1618; plague in, 52, 236, 614, 927, 1038, 1114, 1174, 1239, 1377, 1618; the proposed Australian Medical Association, 483; vital statistics of, ib.; ambulance work in, ib.; plague and rats, 484, diffusion of plague in, 857; leprosy, 928; population statistics, ib.; the Australian Natives Association, 1377, 1618; a warning,

1377; government support of hospitals, 1618; vital statistics, ib.
Syers, H. W., the diazo-reaction as a method of diagnosis in clinical medicine, 1261
Sykes, W., cancer and meat eating, 807; origin of "zoster" in herpes zoster, 930; the coagulating power of the blood in plague, 1310
Sym, W. G., removal of lachrymal sacs, 18
Symphysiotomy, a substitute for, 41; movements of the pelvic bones during, 203; natural, 733; in domestic and hospital practice, 1029
Symptomatology of shock, 248
Syncope, sudden, occurring after the injection of antitoxin in cases of diphtheria, 1025, 1178
Synovitis, gonorrhoeal, in an infant suffering from ophthalmia neonatorum, 1401
Syphilis, two cases of spinal cord disease consequent on, 569; the crusade against in France, 679; in connexion with fatal cases of in South Africa, 812; of the brain and spinal cord, blistering in, 968; in Africa and Asia, 975
Syphilitics, vaccination of, 939
Syringe, an aseptic, 1342
Syringomyelia, arthropathy of the shoulder-joint in a case of, 271

T.

Tabes dorsalis, case of, 394; painless parturition in, 540; with acutely developed ataxia, 714; the treatment of, 876; Frenkel's treatment of, 939
——— mesenterica, infantile mortality from, 1024
Tabloids, 28
"Tacquari" cure, the, 401, 606
Tagliacotian operation, the, 1088
Talipes varus, case of, 590
Tammany, delegation and, 559
Tandler, J., Topographie des weiblischen Ureters mit besondere Berucksichtigung der pathologischen Zustande und der gynäkologischen Operationen, *rev.*, 901
Tatham, J. F. W., on cancer, 655
Taunus, gift by Baroness Rothschild for sanatorium for consumptives in, 799
Taylor, A., The Sanitary Inspector's Handbook, *rev.*, 87
——— E. H., suprapubic prostatectomy, 774
——— F., A Manual of the Practice of Medicine, *rev.*, 151
——— G. G. S., the *x* rays in cancer, 335; case of epithelioma complicating lupus erythematosus treated by scraping and healed by the *x* rays, 1080
——— H. P., a Poor-law abuse in Scotland, 1242
——— J., appendicitis and its treatment, 315
——— J. M., Manual of the Diseases of Children, *rev.*, 1217
——— J. W., the treatment of enuresis in females, 509
——— S., bilateral facial palsy, 271
Teeth, influence of nasal and naso-pharyngeal obstruction on the development of, 949, 1401; absence of, 1660
Teissier, J., Les Albuminuries Curables *rev.*, 722
Telephone "Directory," medical names in, 118
Telephones, London, 284; dissemination of disease by, 1249
Temperature chart, the, as an advertising medium, 933
Temporal disease, double, from suppurative otitis, 773
Tendo Achillis, ruptured, ambulatory treatment of, 137; tenotomy of, 1273
Teno-synovitis, ping-pong, 1063
Tenotomy of tendo Achillis, 1273
Tents, gelatine-coated laminaria, 782
Teratology and mythology, 671
Terminology, a convenient, for the various stages of the malaria parasite, 652
Terpin and heroin, 28
Terrier, F., Petite Chirurgie de Jamain, *rev.*, 85; Chirurgie du Foie et des Voies Urinaires, *rev.*, 1277
Testicle. *See* Testis
Testimonials as advertisements, 369, 628
Testis, the imperfectly descended, anatomy, physiology, and pathology of, 503, 570; chronic enlargement of, 567; undescended, and commissions in the army, 1008; tuberculous disease of the, 1088; torsion of the, 1339
Tetanus and diphtheria antitoxin, 104; following vaccination, 285, 1102; treated with anti-tetanus serum and morphine, death, 654
——— toxin, a new method of extracting from certain solid viscera of the human body, 965
Tetany of gastric origin, death in the first attack, 5; dilated stomach ending fatally in, 160
Teversal collieries, the, and contract practice, 679
Theobald, F. V., A Monograph of the Culicidae or Mosquitos, *rev.*, 841
Therapeutics, Kaffir, 893
Thermo-cautery, the, *v.* suprarenal extract as a haemostatic in haemophilia, 587
Thermometer, an improved clinical, 1155
Thiele, F. H., a brown pigment in urine, 590
Thiersch's grafts. *See* Grafts
Thin, G., on leprosy, 1475
Thingoe, the Board of Guardians of and their medical officer, 283
Thomas, J. L., ambulatory treatment of a ruptured tendo Achillis, 137; a new method of dealing with the peritoneum in operating for radical cure of umbilical and inguinal or femoral hernia, 687
——— W. T., suprarenal extract in haemophilia, 302; vermiform appendix in femoral hernial sac, 1148; tenotomy of tendo Achillis, 1273
Thompson, C. J. S., Poison Romance and Poison Mysteries, *rev.*, 462
——— J. A., the treatment of leprosy, 1047
Thomson, A., removal of pylorus, 19
——— E. M., rupture of heart, 453
——— Major G. S., A Treatise on Plague, *rev.*, 596
——— J, (Bombay), A Treatise on Plague, *rev.*, 596
——— J. (Edinburgh), acute pyelitis in infancy, 1338
——— St C., epithelioma of epiglottis and back of tongue, 967; ulceration of the nose of uncertain origin, ib.; chancriform ulcer of the tonsil or Vincent's angina, 1085
——— Sir W., prostatic adenomata, 1321
——— W. Hammam r'Ihra as a health resort, 1512
——— W. (Annahilt), fund for family of, 1554
Thomson's theory, modified small-pox and, 1512, 1622
Thorburn, W., regeneration of peripheral nerves, 512
Thorne, J. M., notching the soft palate for post-nasal obstruction in adults, 962
Thornton, B., treatment of hip-joint disease in children, 426; the Royal Sea-Bathing Hospital, Margate, 747
——— E. T. Q., Kimpton's Pocket Formulary, *rev.*, 970; Dosebook and Manual of Prescription Writing, ib.
"Thorough" the policy of in club practice, 50
Thresh, J. C., Water and Water Supplies, *rev.*, 87; small-pox in Essex, 406; airborne infection and small-pox, 410; A Simple Method of Water Analysis, *rev.*, 517; small-pox hospitals and the spread of infection, 1150; an emergency disinfector, 1608
Thrombosis, of retinal veins, the relation of glaucoma to, 132; intracranial, as the cause of double optic neuritis in cases of chlorosis, 326, 333
Thumbs, absence of, 1252, 1460, 1520
Thyroglandin (Stanford), 723
Thyroid gland, two cases of partial cretinism which developed swelling of on cessation of treatment by extract of, 1143; extract of in puerperal eclampsia, 1214; case of sporadic cretinism in which a relapse occurred owing to omission to extract of, 1259; partial removal of, 1274
Tibia, compound fracture of the, the superjacent tissues being infiltrated with suppurating gummata, 271
Tilley, H., Purulent Nasal Discharges their Diagnosis and Treatment, *rev.*, 400; some observations on 25 cases of chronic suppuration of the maxillary antrum, 945, 1179
"Times," the, on the General Medical Council, 913
Timothy, P. V., private medical clubs, 995
Tisdale, J. J., State vaccination by private practitioners, 869
Tobacco, the consumption of, 992
——— hearts in Chicago, school children, 630
Tobin, R. F., treatment of senile hypertrophy of the prostate, 774; perforated gastric ulcer, 1145
Toller, Dr. S. G., obituary notice of, 564
Tomb, Dr. J., death of, 749
Tongue, actinomycosis of, 394; atrophic cancer of or scirrhus, 394; excision of the through the mouth, a method of securing the lingual artery in, 454; congenital cysts of the, 502; epithelioma of back of, 967; infective lesions of in anaemia, 1270
Tonkin, T. J., etiology of leprosy in the Soudan, 1336
Tonsil, chancriform ulcer of, 1085
Tooth in lung, diagnosis of and verification, 835
Torbay Hospital. *See* Hospital
Torsion of caecum, 482; of the testicle, 1339
Tortuosity of both internal carotid arteries, 76, 332, 893; of internal carotid, 1602
Tottington, barrack school children at, 1043
Touting for patients, 933
Tract, a medical, by John Wesley, 799
Tracy, Dr. J. J., obituary notice of, 116
Tradespeople, commissions from to the medical profession, 871
Transactions and Reports, *rev.*, 971, 1091, 1217, 1342
Transposition of viscera, case of, 352, 1008
Transvaal, medical practice in, 309
Trautmann, Dr. F., death of, 1317
Treatment, by unregistered persons, 752; broad lines of, 926
Trevelyan, E. F., the pathology of tuberculosis, 592
Treves, Sir F., Surgical Applied Anatomy, *rev.*, 85; and the antivivisectionists, 1042; the romance of medicine, 1494; some phases of inflammation of the appendix, 1589
Trevor-Jones, E. J., removal of foreign bodies by gall-stone forceps, 1602
Triboulet, H., Le Rhumatisme Articulaire Aigu *rev.*, 26
Triferrin, 1278
Trinidad, human filariasis in, 189
Trional in chorea, 267
Triplets, in one Fallopian tube, 43; in the United States, 610; long-lived, 854
Tripod, a human, 1106
Trocars for empyema, 844
Troops, in the field, the drinking water supply of, 867
Tropics, medical service in the, 496, the mosquito net in the, 851; drugs in the, 876; infantile mortality among the native races in the, 1030
Trotter, A. P., on electrical shock, 599
Trudeau, E. L., the Saranac laboratory, 418
Truss, the Trexophyton, 28, 632
Trust, the Carnegie, payments from, 163; and Edinburgh University, 693; meeting of executive committee of, 1296
Trypanosoma in man, 42, 100, 164
Tubby, A. H., new method of treating old-standing paralysis of the upper root of the brachial plexus (Erb-Duchenne type), 271; the quiescent period in the course of acute abdominal affections, 1085
Tube, Fallopian, triplets in one, 43; catheterism of or perforation of uterus? 1361
Tuberculin, the diagnostic value of for cattle, 980; as a remedy in tuberculosis of the lungs, 1389
Tuberculins and tuberculosis, 97
Tuberculosis, the King and the crusade against, 33; the prevention of, 48, 106, 167, 239, 358, 418, 479, 552, 679, 741, 746, 786, 858, 991, 1118, 1175, 1238, 1285, 1487, 1617; the treatment of, a disclaimer, 59, 301; the campaign against in America, 66, 106, 188, 786, 1175; bovine, the treatment of, 79; and tuberculins, 97; the lachnanthes cure of, 101, 113, 301; the factors which produce immunity to, 108; local, two cases in which the activity of phthisis was excited by operations for, 141; chronic intestinal, radical treatment of, 145; open-air treatment of, 152, 174, 223, 302, 991; compulsory notification of in America, 168; notification of, 359, 1043; pulmonary, the prophylactic and therapeutic indications in founded on a knowledge of the nidus, 422; human and bovine, the relation between, 443, 858, 1228; pulmonary, general hospitals and, 445, 468; pulmonary, the origin of the modern treatment of, 447; pulmonary, forced feeding in, 449; pulmonary, intratracheal injections in, 471, 756, 929, 1619; pulmonary, stimulation of the skin in, 568; the pathology of, 592; the anatomy of, ib.; of the cervix uteri, ib.; a new serum treatment for, 664; advanced of the mesentery without symptoms, 711; external, treatment of in children, 789, 930; "arrhenal" in, 804; in Havana, 916; pulmonary, school attendance and, 930; genito-urinary, 964; in the sheep, a case of, 965; pulmonary sanatorium treatment of, 967; in infancy and childhood, 1040; of the conjunctiva, 1077, voluntary notification of, 1118; pulmonary, and splenic leukaemia combined in the same patient, 1136; pulmonary, and pipe-clay, 1319; research as to in Canada, 1386; of the lungs, tuberculin as a remedy in, 1389; pulmonary, the technique of the intratracheal "direct" method of treatment of, 1399; in a python,

1539; pulmonary, choice of an anaesthetic in, 1588
Tuberculous diseases, the administrative control of, 1394
Tuckey, T. P., the medical profession in the fourteenth century, 214
Tuholske, extrauterine placenta implanted on liver, 286
Tumour, removal of from the brain, 269; of the cerebral cortex, 586; rare orbital, two cases of, 706; of the pons associated with degeneration in the posterior columns of the spinal cord, ib.; abdominal, 717; ovarian, complicating advanced pregnancy, 836; solid ovarian, abdominal section for, 896; of spinal cord, 964; of abdominal wall, 1084; mixed, of the lower lip, 1087; pancreatic, ib.; fibroid, of ovary, 1213; cystic, pregnancy after removal of both ovaries for, 1476; cerebral, simulating posterior basal meningitis, the meningococcus in, 1539
Tumours, pelvic, arising in adrenal remains, the occurrence of, 80; intrathoracic, the Roentgen rays in the diagnosis of, 633; solid ovarian, 1147
Tunis, antirabic treatment in, 1630
Tupper, Sir C., appreciation of, 1431
Turkey, a training school for nurses in, 916
Turner, D., an experiment with ultra-violet light, 705; non-tuberculous lung necrosis, 1179
——— G., typhoid fever in South Africa, its cause and prevention, 381; primary sarcoma of the synovial membrane of the ankle-joint, 1210
——— G. R., dislocation of the navicular, 271
——— J., the structure of the human cerebral cortex, 351
——— R., the treatment of chorea by large doses of Fowler's solution, 961
——— W., set of trocars and cannulae for empyema, 844
——— W. A., the regeneration of peripheral nerves, 657
Tweed, Mr. J. J., death of, 623
Tweedie, Mrs. A., Mexico as I Saw it, *rev.*, 341
Tweedy, H., ovarian cystomata, 205
Twin-sisters, the, of Foscote, 915
Twins, xiphopagous, the separation of, 465, 568, 980; record beating in separation of, 1360
Tyndale, W., so-called "remittent" or "Pretoria" fever, 784
Typhoid bacillus. *See* Bacillus
——— fever. *See* Fever enteric
Tyson cure, the, 402
——— W, J., broad lines of treatment, 926; intestinal obstruction due to embolus of a branch of the superior mesenteric artery, 963
Tytler, P., case of perforating wound of the stomach, laparotomy, recovery, 1266

U.

Uganda, observations during 18 months' residence in, 199; dispatches from, 1059; the study of sleeping sickness in, 1296, 1763
Ulcer, rodent, the *x* rays in, 18, 516, 882, 1148; gastric, the causation of, 159; chronic, non-malignant gastric, some cases of, 316; gastric, feeding in, 497; perforating gastric, case of, 510, 591, 1145; rodent, *x*-ray and light treatment of, 516; gastric, treated by excision, 590, 638; gastric, a plea for more continuous treatment of, 653; gastric, operation for, 659; Mooren's of the cornea, 661; single non-tuberculous of bladder, cystotomy for, 771; chancriform of the tonsil, 1085; rodent, Finsen's light and *x*-ray treatment in, 1324; leprous, of cornea, 1540
Ulceration of the stomach and duodenum, some points in connexion with, 320; of the nose of uncertain origin, 967; of pylorus, gastro enterostomy for, 1148
Ulna, dislocation of the, 78
Umbilical cord. *See* Cord
Unconsciousness, an obscure case of momentary attacks of, 1388, 1588
Union, Birmingham and District Medical Practitioners', and contract practice, 49, 551; and the Midwives Bill, 1368
——— Bradford and West Riding Medico-Ethical, dinner of, 309
——— County of Durham Medical, meeting of, 600
——— Medical Defence, annual meeting, 1283
——— Midland Medical, the work of, 280
United States of America, the campaign against tuberculosis in, 66, 106, 188, 786, 1175; public authorities in and vaccination, 161; compulsory notification of tuberculosis in, 188; legislation against long skirts in, 188; the plague in, 229; medical colleges in, 280; the Health Service in, 309; leprosy in the, 374, 1362; the spitting nuisance in, 411; federation of Medical Boards in the, 413; the regulation of vivisection in, 434; small-pox in, 434, 1249; exclusion of tuberculous immigrants from, 479; compulsory vaccination in, 542; suicide in, 566; triplets in the, 610; restriction of opium smoking in, 623; the endowment of medicine in, 673; antivisectionism in, 703; Franciscan hospitals in, 705; cancer research in, 731; a Public Health Bill for, 753; a permanent census bureau for, ib; a national leper colony in, ib.; endowment of medical research in, 777; the supply of arms, etc., to natives of Pacific possessions of, ib.; the cocaine habit in, 834; house-to-house vaccination in, 846; an arsenic find in, ib.; the investigation of vaccination in, 873; the delivery of dead bodies from prisons, etc., in, 874; the metric system in the, 880; the spitting nuisance in, 1006; bogus diplomas in, 1044; pure food legislation in, 1065; loss of life by lightning in, 1171; physical culture in, 1256; the oldest practitioner in the, 1278; registration of nurses in, 1362
Universities, Scottish, honorary degrees at, 628
University of Aberdeen, the extension scheme of, 103; the lord rectorship of, 424; honorary degrees at, 628; the agricultural department of and the diagnostic value of tuberculin for cattle, 980; the parliamentary candidates for, 983; graduation ceremony at, 1002
——— of Birmingham, the Myers travelling studentship at, 163; pass lists, 306, 1003, 1061
——— of Buda-Pesth, the assistantship to the chair of children's diseases at, 735
——— of Cambridge, degrees, 60, 243, 371, 491, 628, 693, 1186, 1246, 1456, 1516; news from, 243, 306, 431, 1313, 1456; additional examination in pathology, 243; Balfour studentship, 306; honorary degrees, ib.; research scholarships, 431; Third M.B. Examination, 431, 693; electors to professorships, ib; appointments, 693; examiners, 1186, 1456; pass lists, 1186, 1583, 1657; allocation of buildings at, 1231; new regulations for third examination for M.B., 1246; examinations for medical and surgical degrees, 1383; reader in chemical physiology, 1456; honorary degrees, ib.
——— of Columbia, the chair of children's diseases in, 1296
——— of Dublin, conferring of degrees at, 60, 432, 1126; the chair of physiology at, 162, pass lists, 1658
——— of Durham, graduation ceremony, 1125; pass lists, 1125, 1186
——— of Edinburgh, number of medical students at, 109; annual report of, 119; examiners, 628; honorary degrees, 693; and the Carnegie trust, ib; chair of bacteriology for, 866; pass lists, 871, 934, 1125; the new chair of public health in, 1365; and the Usher Institute of Public Health, 1496, 1610
——— of Glasgow, pass lists, 934; graduation ceremony, 1125
——— of Göttingen, and women students, 1586
——— Harvard, donation to medical school of, 874; the professorship of dermatology at, 916
——— Johns Hopkins, celebration of twenty-fifty anniversary of foundation of, 735
——— Laval, Quebec, jubilee of, 1249
——— of Leipzig, bequest to, 691
——— of London, gift for scientific apparatus for, 38; pass lists, 60, 432, 491, 1456; meeting of Senate of, 119, 220, 371, 752, 1105, 1245, 1517; research and teaching in advanced physiology in, 213, 282; the election of members of Senate of, 226; meeting of convocation of, 243, 1246; meeting of faculty of medicine of, 306, 1517; Latin at, 349; the matriculation examination of 407, 431, 562, 1358, 1428, 1449, 1512, 1621; preliminary and intermediate teaching at, 492; the physiological laboratories at, 730, 1105, 1307; the Chancellorship of, 978, 1042, 1109; the Senate of and the death of Lord Kimberley, 1109; and University College, 1164; as a teaching institution, 1224; presentation day at, 1234; a mace for, 1296; the M.B. and B.S. examinations of, 1621; and King's College, 1627
——— McGill, the deanship of, 353; medical students at, 1006
——— of Oxford, the medical school of, 911; medical and surgical examinations, 1061; Radcliffe travelling fellowship, 1456; the early universities and medicine at, 1615; pass lists, 1657
——— of Paris, the professorship of therapeutics in the medical faculty of, 236
——— Royal, of Ireland, examiners at, 432; pass lists, 1186, 1246; election to Senate of, 1230; meeting of Senate of, 1313
University of St. Andrews, honorary degrees at, 628
——— of Sydney, the professorship of pathology at, 236
——— Victoria, and the proposed new University for Liverpool, 178; and Yorkshire College, 299; the disruption of, 345, 432, 1495; degree ceremony at, 871; pass lists, ib
——— of Vienna, the professorship of children's diseases in, 309; the professorship of psychiatry at, 343; lectures and students at, 1098
——— of Wales, the Chancellorship of, 173; installation of Prince of Wales as Chancellor of, 1235
——— of Warsaw, students at, 769
Uraemia, morphine in, 864; fatal, after ovariotomy, 1147
Ureters, obstruction of both by renal calculi, total suppression of urine due to, 708, 811
Urethra, "stammering," treatment of, 261; rupture of, with separation of pelvic bones and injury to sacral nerves, 268; prostatic, traumatic rupture of, 394; rupture of, 482
Uric acid, the pathology of, 1660
Urine, an undescribed purple pigment in, 590; a brown pigment in, ib.; total suppression of due to the obstruction of both ureters by renal calculi, 708, 811; suppression of after labour, 716; total suppression of due to acute nephritis, 1144; of low specific gravity, glucose in, 1474
——— incontinence of. *See* Enuresis
——— testing apparatus, 783
Urotropine, pronunciation of, 939
Urticaria, the potato as a source of, 184; acuta, case of, 893; rhubarb and, 1068, 1132; pigmentosa, 1085
Uterus, abdominal hysterectomy for inversion of, 57; superinvolution of and complete obliteration of the vagina following childbirth, 78; spontaneous rupture of, 80; pregnant, death from pressure of on a horseshoe kidney, 142; gravid, extraordinary displacement of, 172; fibromyoma of, 274; fibroids of, 396; pregnant, palpation of, 483; can a fetus cry in the? 540; tuberculosis of the cervix of, 592; myoma of removed by supravaginal hysterectomy, 661; homicidal wounds of, successful Caesarean section, 850; is infection of a cause of mammary abscess? 894; fibroma of, 895; primary tuberculosis of the cervix of simulating cancer, 896; adenoma of, 1146; extirpation of for polypi, ib.; a case of premature senility of, 1205; case of inversion of, 1206; perforation of or catheterism of tube? 1361

V.

Vaccinated or unvaccinated, 746
Vaccination, the rationale of, 102; public, a warning, 120; public, and the franchise, 121; modern methods of and their scientific basis, 144, 269; American public authorities and, 161; correspondence on, 179, 307; aseptic, 245; at the patient's house, 245, 373; at a factory, 245; circulars as to public authorities, ib.; successful, grants for, 246, 493, 679, 810, 1129, 1130, 1249, 1518; "successful" and "efficient," 282; tetanus following, 285; at Emsworth, 307; the red badge of, 349; the Keighley guardians and, 352; compulsory, 359; compulsory in the Philippines, 370; and small-pox, 411, 493; two fatal cases of illness attributed to, 477; compulsory in America, 542, 694; in factories and workshops, 551; public, by an assistant, 562; relapse of, 568, 632, 696; choice of place for, 629; one-mark, ib.; the Leicester guardians and, 668; upheld by homoeopathists, 678; of several cases from one tube, 693; State, by private practitioners, 746, 869; by chemists, 753; house-to-house in America, 846; neglect of, 859; the investigation of in the United States, 873; legislation as to in Massachusetts, 936; of syphilitics, 939; and antivaccinists in Glasgow, 991; and common sense, 1009; the Institute of Actuaries and, 1111; in New York, 1117; public, information as to, 1129, 1188; in Scotland, 1188, 1314, 1385; efficient, 1248; keloid following, 1265; public, in the Isle of Wight, 1292; and the "Encyclopædia Britannica," 1320; previous, the influence of in cases of small-pox, 1357; and small pox at Montreal, 1509
——— Act, 1898. *See* Act
——— administration, 115, 176, 359
——— boom, the, 373
——— case, a, 783
——— creed, 230
——— instruments, 1343, 1457

Vaccination literature, 1040
——— order in Quebec, 309
——— shield, an aluminium, 723
——— system, the reform of, 119
Vaccinator, an aseptic, 1217
Vaccinators under contract, instructions to, 245
Vaccine, sale of by chemists, 618
——— fever, cause of variations in, 1051
Vaccinia, etiology of, 393; generalized, a case of, 509, 1602
Vagina, complete obliteration of with super-involution of the uterus following child-birth, 78; recurrent papilloma of, 274; atresia of, 1252
Vagus abscess in the neck with signs of irritation of, 267
Vale, F. P., Histology and Pathology, a Manual for Students and Practitioners, *rev.*, 339
Vanderstraaten, V. C. J., the lay press and the medical profession, 305
Van Goorkoom, W. J., Over Malaria en Muckieten, *rev.*, 842
Van Ijzeren, the causation of gastric ulcer, 159
Varicella, or variola? 926; the incubation stage of, 1537
Variola or varicella? 926
Variot, M. G., milk dispensaries in Paris, 853
Varis, S. M., Digest of Human Physiology, *rev.*, 1479
Vasomotor disturbances (functional), practical treatment of, 969
Vascular system, state of the after death by asphyxia and by cardiac failure, 832
Vecki, V. G., The Pathology and Treatment of Sexual Impotence, *rev.*, 340
Vegetable diet, therapeutic value of, 1311
Vegetarian, the stages of a, 1559
Vein, portal, treatment of wound of, 41
Veins, retinal, the relation of glaucoma to thrombosis of, 132; of head, enlargement of, 1088
Veld sore, the pathological characters of, 966
——— sores, observations on, 1264
Velpean and the triumph of work, 1444
Venereal disease, the prophylaxis of in France, 164; in New York, 298, 913; among the troops in the Philippines, 933
Venice, sanitation in in the fifteenth century, 792
Ventilation of schools, 629
Verdict, a, on Christian science, 740
Vermiform appendix. *See* Appendix
Verneau, on the human remains found in the grottoes at Mentone, 1170
Vertebrae and humerus, disease of, 394
Verworn, M., Allgemeine Physiologie, *rev.*, 338; Das Neuron in Anatomie und Physiologie, *rev.*, 462
Vesey, T. A., pernicious anaemia, 298
Vibration on the Central London Railway, 478
Vicars, F., case of fetid bronchorrhoea treated by prolonged oxygen inhalation, 509
Victoria, treatment of inebriety in, 629
Victoria Cross, award of, 430, 1226, 1244
Vienna, the light treatment in, 153, 754; courses in ophthalmology in, 1192; proposed History of Medicine Club at, 1658
Villi, chorionic, intrauterine death from super-atrophy of, 390
Vincent, G.A., observations of human filariasis in Trinidad, W.I., 189
——— R., lymphangitis mammae, 1214
Vincent's angina, 1085
Vinrace, D., The War against Consumption, *rev.*, 781
Violets and cancer, 55
Virchow, Professor, accident to, 104, 108; the health of, 226, 352, 360, 414, 543, 795, 1231, 1296, 1563
Virus, regulation of sale of, 1228
Viscera, case of transposition of, 352, 1008; certain solid of the human body, a new method of extracting tetanus toxin from, 965
Visits to patients already under medical care, 305
Vivisection, the regulation of in the United States, 434; legislation as to in Norway, 600; Dr. Russell of Brooklyn and, 734
Volkmann's contraction, 1052
Volunteer Infantry Brigades, promotions and appointments in medical staff of, 870, 932, 1313; bearer companies in, 1001, 1059, 1123, 1313, 1456, 1516, 1624
——— Medical Staff Corps, promotions and appointments in, 60, 178, 242, 368; the new titles of, 471, 496, 559, 691, 747, 751; the War Office and, 1001
——— Rifles, promotions and appointments in medical staff of, 690, 750, 870, 933, 1000, 1059, 1123, 1244, 1313, 1382, 1456, 1516, 1624
Volunteer Royal Engineers, promotions and appointments in medical staff of, 690, 750, 870, 1000, 1313, 1516
——— Royal Garrison Artillery, promotions and appointments in medical staff of, 690, 870, 1000, 1059, 1184, 1244, 1313, 1382, 1456, 1585
Volunteers, promotions and appointments in medical service of, 59, 118, 177, 242, 305, 368, 430, 491, 561, 626; the organization of the medical service of, 241, 304, 366; the new titles of the medical service of, 471, 490, 691, 747, 751
Volvulus of caecum, 1508

W.

Wage-limit, the, in club practice, 1374
Waldheim, M. v., Die Serum—Bakterientoxin—und Organ-präparate, *rev.*, 596
Waldo, H., multiple warts, 695; apoplexy, with hemiplegia, hemianaesthesia, and hemianopia, 1027; case in which hemiplegia was the chief symptom, 1335
Wales, intermediate schools of, 1252
Walker, A., rodent ulcer treated by *x*-rays, 1148
——— H. J., atresia vaginae, 1252
——— J. C., the pathology of uric acid, 1660
——— J. S., *x*-ray burns, 695
——— Dr. W. L. W., memorial to, 937
Wallace, Hoskin *v.*, 369
——— A., Caesarean section, 967
——— C. E., the treatment of haemophilia by calcium chloride, 1141
——— C. S., the direct introduction of purgatives into the intestine during operations for septic peritonitis, 452; the treatment and morbid anatomy of enlarged prostate, 764
——— R. W., presentation to, 1458
Wallis, E. W., health in schools, 999
——— F. C., compound fracture of the tibia, the superjacent tissues being infiltrated with suppurating gummata, 272; treatment of intraperitoneal abscess of the appendix, 455
Walls, W. K., fibroma uteri, 895
Walsh, D., death from pressure of a pregnant uterus on a horseshoe kidney, 142; monili form hairs associated with alopecia areata, 812, 883
Walter, W., fibromyoma of uterus, 274; recurrent papilloma of vagina, ib.; adenoma of uterus, 1146
Walters, A. R., statistics of the Duxhurst Industrial Farm Colony, 160
Wandsworth, medical aid in, 1484
War, Franco-Prussian, a nameless medical hero of the, 539; the treatment of wounds in, 624; in South Africa, voluntary medical aid during, 1358
——— Office, the and army sanitation, 665; and the volunteer medical service, 1001; the Director General and the council of, 1382
Warfare, the difficulties of preventing enteric fever in, 643
Ward, H. S., Practical Radiography, *rev.*, 401
Warden, A. A., the treatment of appendicitis, 427
Waring, H. J., a new method of extracting tetanus toxin from certain solid viscera of the human body, 965; lipoma of median nerve, 1538
Warning, a, 496, 811, 1252
Warrant, the new army medical, 787, 813, 855, 933, 992, 1002, 1060, 1123, 1244
Warrington, W. B., developmental faults in spinal cord, cerebellum, and pons, 1149
Warts, multiple, 695; venereal, 756
Warwickshire, the county council of and compulsory vaccination, 359
Washbourn, J. W., asylum dysentery, 397; death of, 1627
Washington, Mr. Carnegie and the endowment of research in, 286; a proposed psychophysical laboratory at, 1429
Waste paper, basket for the, 695
Water of public swimming baths, bacterial investigations of, 897
——— divining and its consequences, 793
——— supply (drinking) of troops in the field, 867
Watkins-Pitchford, W., pancreatic tumour, 1087
Watson, Inspector-General A., obituary notice of, 1127
——— C., the treatment of deafness of middle-ear origin, 699, 999; Encyclopædia Medica, *rev.*, 970
——— C. G., South African civil surgeons, 931
——— E. J. M., cases illustrating the aid of the Roentgen rays in the diagnosis of thoracic tumours, 633
——— T. A., case of harelip with cleft nose, 1083
Watson, Captain T. E., the seton in migraine, 961
Watt, Surgeon J. G., traumatic emphysema of the eyelids, 653
——— T. M., the constitution of the British Medical Association, 1452
Wearne, W., difficulties under the Vaccination Act, 617
Weaver, J. J., the "fourth disease," 364
Webber, Major-General C. E., on electrical shock, 598
Weber, F. P., infantile form of articular rheumatism, with chronic enlargement of the spleen, liver, and lymphatic glands, 966; malignant endocarditis, 1028
Weeks, C. C., the emancipation of the general practitioner, 239
Weight charts, 783
Weil, the theory of neuron retraction, 541
Weller, C. J., mistletoe on oak trees, 568
Wertheim, movable spleen, 350
Wesley, John, a medical tract by, 799
West Africa, dispatches from, 1059
——— African Colonies, formation of medical staff for, 343, 347; the medical services for, 869
——— Australia, contract practice in, 49
——— Indies, commission to study volcanic eruptions in, 1363
Westcott, Surgeon W. G., tetanic convulsions in malaria, 625
Weymouth, the prevention of consumption at, 418
What's What, *rev.*, 27 (184); correspondence on, 428, 484, 485
White, A. H., case of continued fever due to the bacillus enteritidis of Gaertner, 1270
——— C. P., the use of the term "blastoma," 1514
——— E., Pharmacopoeia, *rev.*, 596
——— F., double temporal disease from suppurative otitis, 772
——— H., mumps in mother and infant, 1537
——— S., gastric ulcer, 590; relapsing appendicitis, ib.; talipes varus, ib.; carcinoma of rectum, 968
——— Dr. T., death of, 429
——— W. H., Textbook of Pharmacology and Therapeutics, *rev.*, 594; malignant endocarditis with Widal's reaction, 715; lumbar colotomy for colitis, 1337
Whitehead, A. L., influence of nasal and nasopharyngeal obstruction on the development of the teeth and palate, 949
——— W., cases of lymphangiectasis with enormous growth of cutaneous and subcutaneous structures, 757; on elephantiasis, 1115; the "open" method of treating exceptional cases of septic arthritis of the knee, 1523
Whitelocke, A., case of naevus pigmentosus et verrucosus, 1027
Whitla, W., A Dictionary of Treatment, *rev.*, 595
Whitman, R., A Treatise on Orthopaedic Surgery, *rev.*, 782
Widal's reaction, malignant endocarditis with, 715; in a case with uric acid calculus, 1401
Wilkins, Colonel J. S., instruction in elementary hygiene in concentration camps, 1311
Wilkinson, W. C., tuberculin as a remedy in tuberculosis of the lungs, 1389
Wilks, Sir S., life insurance and medical fees, 52
Williams, Mr. F. E., obituary notice of, 181
——— F. H., The Roentgen Rays in Medicine and surgery, *rev.*, 400
——— J. R., relapse of vaccination, 696
——— Mary H., notes on cerebro-spinal meningitis, 1380
——— P. W., Diseases of the Upper Respiratory Tract, *rev.*, 399
——— Fleet-Surgeon T. E. S., on recruiting, 624
——— W. R., oöphorectomy in cancer of the breast, 111; cancer among Jews, 747
Williamson, J. R., Kernig's phenomenon, 1025
——— O. K., a case of fatal anaemia presenting some unusual blood changes, 1139
Willis, J. D., the club system, 280
Willoughby, E., Hygiene for Students, *rev.*, 1341
Wilson, A. C., gall stones with chronic intestinal obstruction, 335
——— Lieutenant-Colonel C. R., surgical notes of an old gunshot wound of the head, 143
——— D., jun., antistreptococcus serum in puerperal fever, 1207
——— G. F., the prevention of enteric fever in armies, 426
——— J., an aseptic vaccinator, 1217
——— R. H., cirrhosis of the liver in a cat, 876
——— S. W., the Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, 57, 116, 240, 560
Winchester, the prevention of consumption at, 552
Windpipe, foreign bodies in the, 1400

Windscheid, F., Pathologie und Therapie der Erkrankungen des peripherischen Nervensystems, *rev.*, 463
Windsor Castle, sanitary improvements at, 226
Wines, sugarless table, 597
Wingate, Dr. D., death of, 370
Wise, A. T. T., the origin of the modern treatment of pulmonary consumption, 447
Witnesses, medical, in court, 431; medical men as, 1490, 1494, 1622
Wolf, C. G. Z., A Laboratory Handbook of Urine Analysis and Physiological Chemistry, *rev.*, 1403
Women, are they a failure as doctors? 287; as surgeons, 671; public work for, 1006; medical, in Canada, 1061
Wood, Miss C. J., the registration of nurses, 621
——— F., Sanitary Engineering, a Practical Manual of Town Drainage and Sewage and Refuse Disposal, *rev.*, 1342
——— Dr. F. C., presentation to, 1490
——— H. C., Therapeutics, its Principles and Practice, *rev.*, 595
——— H. C., jun., Therapeutics, its Principles and Practice, *rev.*, 595
——— Dr. J., celebrates his 101st birthday, 314
——— Colonel O. G., sterilization of enteric excreta, 115; death of, 118; obituary notice of, 179
Woodhead, G. S., modern methods of vaccination, 144
Woodman, T., suprapubic lithotomy, 1375
Woodyatt, J. F., arsenical beer poisoning at the Halifax Union Poor-law Hospital, 1400
Worcestershire, the prevention of tuberculosis in, 679
Workhouses, nursing in infirmaries of, 672; sane epileptics in, 1498; reports on inmates of, 1518
Workmen, sick, employers and, 177
Wound, of portal vein, treatment of, 41; perforating, of stomach, laparotomy for, 1266
Wounds, the dusting of in action with antiseptic powders, 56; in war, the treatment of, 624; poisoned, treatment of, 811; homicidal, of uterus, successful Caesarean section, 850
Wright, A. E., results of antityphoid inoculation in the 5th Battalion, Manchester Regiment, in South Africa, 866
——— C. J., some new gynaecological instruments, 208
——— G. A., a National Hospital Fund, 1452
——— J., profitable fruit growing for cottagers and small holders of land, 412
Wrist, right, excision of for tuberculous disease by a posterior median incision, 1085
Wry-neck, treatment of by the open operation, 19
Wykesmith, Mr. W., obituary notice of, 428
Wynter, E. W., congenital spinal degeneration with symmetrical arthropathy, 272; chronic oedema, 394; congenital absence of nose and anterior nares, 1085

X.

X rays. *See* Roentgen

Y.

Y. Fund. *See* Fund
Yarmouth (Norfolk). *See* Great Yarmouth
Yearbook of Pharmacy for 1901, *rev.*, 596
Yellow fever. *See* Fever
Yeo, I. B., the nature and treatment of obesity, 272
Yeomanry, Imperial, promotions and appointments in medical service of, 59, 114, 242, 305, 368, 430, 491, 561, 626, 690, 750, 870, 932, 1000, 1059, 1123, 1183, 1244, 1456, 1516, 1624; invaliding in the, 668; in South Africa, 690, 1183, 1244, 1456, 1624
Yonge, E.S., the treatment of Asch's operation of deviations of the nasal septum, 948
Young, A., a plea for the adoption of a more accurate and scientific method in the investigation and treatment of lateral curvature of the spine with description of a simple form of gauge, 1332
——— A. H., Studies in Anatomy from the Anatomical Department of Owens College, Manchester, *rev.*, 1277
——— E. P., small-pox and chicken-pox, 124
——— Martin, angioma of globe, 660
——— Dr. Meredith, recognition of services of, 120; small-pox conveyed by raw cotton, 687
——— T. E., On Centenarians and the Duration of the Human Race, *rev.*, 1090
——— T. M., on leprosy, 1476
——— W. McG., advantages of a bag pervious to air in ether-giving, 398
Younge, Lieutenant-Colonel G. H., sterilization of enteric excreta, 176
Ystalyfera, small-pox at, 174, 279

Z.

Zeller, G. A., therapeutic skin sketching, 645
Ziemssen, Professor v., death of, 226
Zink, C. H., on cancer, 837
"Zoster," origin of in herpes zoster, 930

INDEX TO THE EPITOME FOR VOLUME I FOR 1902.

The Figures in this Index refer to the Number of the Paragraph NOT the Page.

A.

Abadie, iodo-ether in exophthalmic goître, 349
Abdomen, recurrent fibro-sarcoma of wall of, 327
Abdominal cavity, foreign bodies accidentally left in the, 358
——— surgery, the importance of testing the functional capacity of the kidneys in, 6
——— wound. *See* Wound
Abel, the behaviour of epinephrin to Fehling's solution and other characteristics of this substance, 34
Abortion, treatment of, 232; placenta retained ten weeks, no sepsis, 247
Abortions, repeated, treatment of, 72
Abscess, stitch, prevention of, 86; of uterus, 191; hepatic, interlobar empyema consecutive to, 226; rhinogenous frontal, 320
Abscesses, appendicular, leucocytosis in the diagnosis of, 339
Acetanilid, poisoning by, 77
Acromegaly, without hypophyseal enlargement, 45; treatment of with pituitary bodies, 207
Adeno-carcinoma, primary, of Fallopian tube, 8
Adrenal remains, ovarian tumour arising in, 71
Adrenalin in intestinal haemorrhage of typhoid fever, 330
Agglutination, experiments on, 16
Agurin, 398
Ahrens, fetal inclusion in ascending mesocolon, 205
Air, entry of into the veins of the puerperal uterus, 160
Albarran, perineal prostatectomy, 4
Albert, ephemeral mania or transitory insanity, 371
Alberto, hepatic asystoly in heart disease, 239
Alboferin, 266
Albumen, preparations of, 315
Albuminuria, cyclical, 63; emulsion, 81
Alcohol in tuberculosis, 346; disinfection of hands with, 355
Alessandrini, transplantation of tendons in paralytic deformities, 305
Allaria, acute articular rheumatism of contagious nature, 17
Allan, treatment of cutaneous epitheliomata, 163
Alopecia areata, treatment of by *x* rays, 130
Alterthum, tuberculosis of the cervix uteri, 192
Amann, inversion of uterus and cervix from fibroid, 394
Amberg, amoebic dysentery in children, 211
Ammonia-ichthyol in skin diseases, 13
Amputation, precarpal, 244
Anaemia, severe, gastro-intestinal origin of, 100; enteritis with, caused by uncinaria duodenalis, 222
Anaesthesia, manual reduction of luxation without, 410
Anaesthesin, 422
Analgesia, tropococaine, 179; spinal with tropococaine, 294
Anatomy, pathological, of paralysis agitans, 183
Aneurysm, the gelatine treatment of, 363; of the arch of the aorta, direct surgical intervention in, 372
Aneurysms, aortic, the pupillary chances in, 48
Angioma and cancer, 334
Animal organism, the occurrence of arsenic in the, 256
Ankylosis of the patella, magnesium foil in the treatment of, 275
"Anopheles" in a region from which malaria has disappeared, 31
Antityphoid extract, Jez's, 108
Anus, and rectum, implantation of transverse colon into, 200; vestibularis congenital, 204; vestibularis congenital, delivery, 328
Aorta, abdominal, ligature of, 242; direct surgical intervention in aneurysm of the arch of, 372
Appelbaum, examination of the blood in phthisis, 135
Appendicitis, treatment of, 21; lead colic and, 136; and neurosis, 240; the blood in, 366
Approximation, intestinal, mechanical *v.* suture methods of, 157
Arloing, the inoculability of herbivora by human tuberculosis, 43; the influence of medicine on the diphtheria bacillus and its toxin, 167
Arrhenal, therapeutic uses of, 264
Arsenic, the occurrence of in the animal organism, 256
Arterial tension, potassium nitrate and nitrite, in chronic increase of, 421
Arteries, carotid, ligature of for malignant growths, 156; suture of, 288; the properties of walls of, 370
Artery, superior mesenteric, ileus from embolism of, 50
Aspirin in children's diseases, 42
Asthma, treatment of, 317; bronchial, the pathogenesis of, 423
Asystoly, hepatic, in heart disease, 239
Atelectasis pulmonis, 239
Atmokausis, castration by, 233
Atoxyl, 381
Atresia vaginae, removal of ovaries for, 87

B.

Babinski, the pupillary changes in aortic aneurysms, 48
Bacilli, virulent diphtheria, in simple rhinitis, 350; of tubercle, the value of the microscopic demonstration of, 382
Bacillus, the typhoid, intracellular constituents of, 79; of diphtheria and its toxin, influence of mucidine on, 167
Backman, intestinal putrefaction, 273
Bacteria, the pathology of, 15
Bacteriological investigations on syphilis, 399
Bacteriology of normal lungs, 44; of dysentery, 150; of the venereal soft sore, 383
Bacterium coli, hypopyon keratitis due to, 390
Bacteriuria, typhoid, urotropin in, 379
Balneotherapy in skin diseases, 129
Balzer, oil of cade baths in psoriasis, 76
Bandaging the lower limbs in the treatment of cardiac oedema, 331
Bang, the light treatment, 27
Banti's disease. *See* Disease
Bar, pseudo-cornual pregnancy, diagnostic difficulties, 344
Bardeleben, v., congenital anus, vestibularis, delivery, 328
Bath, cold, treatment of febrile delirium tremens by, 94
Baths, hot, in the treatment of meningitis, 252
Batsère, tuberculous ulcer of the stomach, 153
Battez, gonorrhoeal pelvi-peritonitis in the male, 214
Baumgart, vesicular mole and bilateral ovarian cyst, 88
Bayliss, the causation of the so-called "peripheral reflex secretion" of the pancreas, 151
Bendix, unequal growth of twins, 154
Benedict, jaundice in pregnancy, 343

Copies of the Index to the Epitome, with Title-page, for binding in separate form can be had on application to the Office, 429, Strand, W.C.

Bensen, sulphuretted hydrogen in rheumatic heart disease, 265
Berger, inguino-interstitial hernia, 101
Bernard, lead colic and appendicitis, 136
Berndt, extirpation of long bones in osteomyelitis, 387
Besson, pseudo-epilepsy and pseudo-appendicitis, 47
Bial, diagnosis of pentosuria, 408
Bickel, the relations between the freezing point of blood and nervous disturbances, 14
Bicycle, the, in its relation to medicine, 32
Bidder, abortive treatment of boils, 419
Biedert, treatment of appendicitis, 21
Biggs, tuberculin test in tuberculosis of the bones and joints, 197
Binet, treatment of phthisis, 278
Binzel, hernia into the fossa duodeno-jejunalis, 340
Birth, laceration of child's perineum at, 277
Bismutose, 180
Blad, the diazo-reaction in pulmonary tuberculosis, 65
Bladder, operative treatment of ectopia of, 245; diabetes insipidus and paralysis of the, 336
Blanc, the anaemic form of gastric carcinoma, 354
Blavot, treatment of meningitis by hot baths and lumbar puncture, 252
Blood, the relations between the freezing point of and nervous disturbances, 14; forensic importance of the freezing point of in death from drowning, 78; examination of the in phthisis, 135; the in variola, 182: drawn, glycolysis in, 299; the in appendicitis, 366
—— pressure, high in renal disease, treatment of, 58
Blue light. *See* Light
Bodies, intracellular. *See* Intracellular
Boils, abortive treatment of, 419
Boissard, small-pox and pregnancy, 144
Bones, tuberculin test in tuberculosis of 197; long, extirpation of in osteomyelitis, 387
Boni, bacteriology of normal lungs, 44
Borzeky, ileus from embolism of the superior mesenteric artery, 50
Bose, diseases of sporozoic origin, 209
Bouchacourt, the placenta in therapeutics, 146
Boulud, destruction by the pancreas of a substance which hinders glycolysis, 64
Boursier, exophthalmic goître, yielding of abdominal wound after hysterectomy, 375
Bouveret, bilocular stomach with extreme tension of the cardiac pouch, 337
Bowel, condition of the proximal segment of in intestinal stenosis 357
Brain, tumours of localized by means of the Roentgen rays, 171; changes in in a fatal case of concussion, 403
Brat, glucon, 127
Braunschweig, combined empyema of the cavities of the face, 5
Breitenfeld, complete absence of uterus and vagina, functional urethra, 289
Brewers' yeast, the use of in therapeutics, 235
Brin, grafting the divided ureter, 67
Brion, paratyphoid infection, 404
Bristow, ligature of the carotid arteries for malignant growths, 156
Bromeigon, 194
Bronchitis, chronic, affections of the lymphatic channels of the lungs in, 267
Brouha, the action of the serum of cancer patients on yeasts, 223
Brown, poisoning by acetanilid, 77
Bruce, a new trypanosoma, 237; operative treatment of typhoid perforation, 412
Brunsgaard, acute dermatitis exfoliativa, 322
Brunton, potassium nitrate and nitrite in chronic increase of arterial tension, 421
Budin, localized oedema in puerperal infection, 176
Bull, microcephaly, 227
Bullet wounds, modern, 49
Burzi, injections of perchloride of mercury in puerperal fever, 261
Buttermilk as an infant's food, 206

C.

Cackovic, jejunostomy and duodenostomy, 155
Caesarean section and symphysiotomy, 54
Cahen, spasm of the cardiac orifice of the stomach, 255
Cancer. *See* Carcinoma
Cappelletti, chloretone, 128
Carbolic acid, stricture of vagina from, 290
Carbon monoxide poisoning and its nervous sequelae, 295
Carbonate of creosote in pneumonia, 12
Carcinoma, etiological theories of, 30; a symptom of, 46; of the skin, structure, growth, and histogenesis of, 60; the pathology of, 149; primary, of the Fallopian tube, 162; micrococci in, 184; primary, of vagina, 203; action of the serum of patients suffering from on yeasts, 223; oesophageal, lingual varices in, 241; the cause of, 253; the use of the *x* ray in, 274; the parasitic bodies in, 281; primary, of vagina, 293; etiology of, 333; angioma and, 334; gastric, the anaemic form of, 354; of stomach, etc., and secondary cancer of ovaries, 376
Cardiac. *See* Heart
Carle, the treatment of chronic blenorrhagic prostatitis, 35
Carrara, forensic importance of the freezing point of blood in death from drowning, 78
Carter, treatment of high blood pressure in renal disease, 58
Caspar, the importance of testing the functional capacities of the kidneys in abdominal surgery, 6
"Castration" by atmokausis, 233
Cavities of the face, combined empyema of, 5
Cells, transformation of, 400
Cellulitis, pelvic, after labour, 325
Centenarian, retained pessary in a, 378
Cerebellum, surgery of the, 119
Cerebro-spinal cavity, injection of antitetanus serum into, 74
—— fluid, in meningitis, 114; character of in mental diseases, 186
Cerny, the occurrence of arsenic in the animal organism, 256
Chambrelent, diabetes in pregnancy, large fetus, 123
Champetier de Ribes, intestinal obstruction in labour, fatal perforation, 261
Chancre, primary, treatment of, 75
Child, laceration of perineum of at birth, 277; ovarian tumour in a, 414
Childbed, sudden death in, 175
Childhood, experimental researches on tuberculosis in, 132
Children, aspirin in diseases of, 42; influence of formic aldehyde on the metabolism of, 61; of alcoholic parents, tuberculosis in, 83; amoebic dysentery in, 211
Chloretone, 128
Cholangitis and experimental cholecystitis, 133
Cholycystitis, experimental, and cholangitis, 133
Cholecystotomy, ideal, and ovariotomy, 248
Cholelithiasis, silver nitrate in, 395
Chorea, treatment of by lumbar puncture, 59; serumtherapy in, 147; gravidarum, 246
Christer-Nilsson, heart disease in pregnancy, labour, and the puerperium, 392
Chyluria, nocturnal, in pregnancy, 391
Clark, natural method of draining the peritoneal cavity, 137
Claudication, intermittent, 369
Clausse, codeine in states of melancholia, 397
Clopat, quadruplets, 415
Club-foot, treatment of, 228
Codeine in states of melancholia, 397
Coe, ureteral surgery, 356
Coelioscopy, 152
Coleman, adrenalin in intestinal haemorrhage in typhoid fever, 330
Colic, lead, and appendicitis, 136
Collins, treatment of syphilis of the nervous system, 380
Collon, iodo-ether in exophthalmic goître, 349
Colon, transverse, implantation of into rectum and anus, 200
Colpo-hysterectomy, anterior, treatment of uterine inversion by, 7
Coma, diabetic, urotropin in, 279
Concussion, fatal, changes in the brain in, 403
Condamin, the vomiting of pregnancy, 121; ovarian pregnancy, 202; new growth in the uterine stump after subtotal hysterectomy, 359
Contraction, hysterical, of the gravid uterus, 161
Contusion, lesions of the stomach due to, 284
Corns, treatment of, 173
Corpus callosum, diagnosis of tumours of, 225
Cramer, emulsion albuminuria, 81
Croftan, causes and treatment of diabetes mellitus, 319
Crurin in gonorrhoea, 121
Cryoscopy of hydrocele fluid, 97
Curette, treatment of cystitis by, 36
Curschmann, leucocytosis in the diagnosis of appendicular abscesses, 339
Curtis, immunization in hay fever, 234
Cuthbertson, hydrastis canadensis in goître, 263
Cyst, bilateral ovarian, 88; of pancreas, 201
Cystitis, treatment of by the curette, 36
Cystoscopy, suprapubic, 172
Cysts, secondary hydatid, of the peritoneum, 158; echinococcus, of uterus, 326

D.

Dabout, meningeal forms of typhoid fever, 321
Da Costa, jun., the blood in appendicitis, 366
Dairy produce, hygiene of, 196
Dalmasso, the passage of pathogenic germs and their toxins through the broken skin, 96
D'Ancona, injection of antitetanus serum into the cerebro-spinal cavity, 74
Dangers, possible, in the use of lysol, 396
Daniel, intestinal obstruction in labour, fatal perforation, 261
Death, from drowning, forensic importance of the freezing point of blood in, 78; sudden, in childbed, 175
Deciduoma malignum, primary, of labium and vagina, 105
Decortication of the lung, pneumectomy, 84
Deformities, paralytic, transplantation of tendons in, 305
Degeneration, granular, of the erythrocyte, 113
Delagenière, surgical pneumothorax, 140
Delirium tremens, febrile, by the cold bath, 94
Delivery, in congenital anus vestibularis, 328
De Luca, treatment of asthma, 317; the pathogenesis of bronchial asthma, 423
Demelin, hysterectomy for infection from putrid fetus, 177
Denucé, "pulled elbow," 229
Depage, gastrostomy, 306
De Quervain, implantation of the transverse colon into rectum and anus, 200
De Renzi, medicinal treatment of tuberculosis, 417
Dermatalgic crises, epilepsy with, 212
Dermatitis exfoliativa, acute, 322
Dextrocardia, congenital, 405
Diabetes, insipidus, due to syphilis, 20; discussion on at the Pathological Society of Philadelphia, 95; insipidus and mellitus, the relation between, 116; in pregnancy, large fetus, 123; with pancreatic lesions, 269; mellitus, degeneration of the islands of Langerhans of the pancreas in, 300; mellitus, causes and treatment of, 319; insipidus and paralysis of the bladder, 336
Diazo-reaction, the, in pulmonary tuberculosis, 65
Diet, vegetable, therapeutic value of, 314
Dieudonné, experimental researches on tuberculosis in childhood, 132
Dilution experiments in diagnosing renal function, 353
Dimetroff, orthoform in secondary syphilis, 348
Dionin, clinical uses of, 236
Dionisio, the light cure in ozaena, 297
Diphtheria, phrenic paralysis following, 115; prophylactic treatment of, 332
Dirner, painful conditions mistaken for tubal pregnancy, 9
Disease, Banti's, note on, 210
Disinfectant for the hands, formalin as a, 213
Disinfection, against mosquitos with formaldehyde and sulphur dioxide, 40; of hands with alcohol, 355
"Dislocation" of goître, 230
Disodic methyl arsenite. *See* Arrhenal
Diverticulum, Meckel's and patulous urachus, 139; volvulus of and hernia, 190
Dog bite, conjunctival tuberculosis following, 224
Doléris, latent haemorrhage in pregnancy, 276
Dor, nucleinate of iron, 420
Dosage, toxic, in the treatment of some nervous diseases, 181
Doyen, micrococci in cancer, 184
Drainage, uterine, extrauterine pregnancy after treatment for sterility by, 345
Draining the peritoneal cavity, natural method of, 137
Drejer, placenta praevia, 70
Drowning, forensic importance of the freezing point of blood in death from, 78
Drugs which produce tissue waste, 280
Dry point, the versus glycerinated virus in vaccination, 198
Duflos, the character of the cerebro-spinal fluid in mental diseases, 186

Duodenostomy and jejunostomy, 155
Duplant, interlobar empyema consecutive to hepatic abscess, 226
Dupuy, treatment of lupus by potassium permanganate, 218
Durand, the use of brewers' yeast in therapeutics, 235
Durlacher, decapitated fetus and rupture of uterus, 73
Duval, the etiology of acute dysentery, 254
Dysentery, the sequelae of, 99; the bacteriology of, 150; amoebic, in children, 211; acute, the etiology of, 254
Dystocia, from dropsical foetus, 122; in stricture of vagina from carbolic acid, 290
Dzierjgowski, inherited immunity, 298

E.

Ectopia vesicae, operative treatment of, 245
Eczema, gastric disorders and, 18
Edel, cyclical albuminuria, 63
Edsall, general metabolism of diabetes, 95
Effusion, the tuberculin reaction in convalescents from pleurisy with, 335
Ehret, experimental cholecystitis and cholangitis, 133
Ehrlich, silver nitrate in cholelithiasis, 395
Elbow "pulled," 229
Electric currents, high-frequency, treatment of haemorrhoids by, 341
Electrolysis, treatment of urethral stricture by, 389
Elis, heart disease in pregnancy, labour, and the puerperium, 391
Embolism of the superior mesenteric artery, ileus from, 50; puerperal, 53
Embolus, pulmonary, after surgical operations, 286
Emmet, racemose sarcoma of cervix uteri, 292
Emphysema, subcutaneous, produced by labour pains, 24
Empyema, combined, of the cavities of the face, 5; interlobar, consecutive to hepatic abscess, 226
Encephalitis, acute haemorrhagic, the etiology of, 98
Enderlen, use of omentum to repair gall bladder, 51
Endocarditis, acute or infective, the nature and diagnosis of, 270
Enteritis with anaemia caused by uncinaria duodenalis, 222
Epilepsy with dermatalgic crises, 212
Epinephrin, the behaviour of to Fehling's solution and other characteristics of this substance, 34
Epistaxis, recurrent, with multiple teleangiectasis of skin, 62
Epitheliomata, cutaneous, the treatment of, 163
Erythrocyte, granular degeneration of the, 113
Etiology, of acute haemorrhagic encephalitis, 98; of tabes dorsalis, 117; of acute dysentery, 254; of cancer, 333; of acute haemorrhagic pancreatitis, 368
Exostosis, pelvic, face presentation, facial paralysis, 38
Expectoration, albuminous, following thoracocentesis, 283

F.

Face, combined empyema of the cavities of the, 5
—— presentation, facial paralysis, 38
Fallopian tube. *See* Tube
Falvis, bilateral sympathectomy for glaucoma, 411
Farreras, serumtherapy in chorea, 147
Federn, treatment of the primary chancre, 75
Feeding of infants, curdled milk in, 57
Fehling's solution, the behaviour of epinephrin to, 34
Feldmann, osteomalacia and sarcoma, 342
Fenger, is tuberculous peritonitis to be treated surgically? 102
Fenomenoff, retained pessary in a centenarian, 378
Féré, epilepsy with dermatalgic crises, 212
Ferraris, neuritis of tuberculous origin, 82
Fetal inclusion in ascending mesocolon, 205
Fetus, decapitated, and rupture of uterus, 73; dropsical, dystocia from, 122; large, in diabetes in pregnancy, 123; putrid, hysterectomy for infection from, 177; hydrocephalus, in rupture of uterus, 249; papyraceus and twin pregnancy, 260; dropsical, 416
Fever in the puerperium, lumbricus and, 105
—— enteric, sudden onset of, 3; in the tropics and its treatment by quinine, 316; meningeal forms of, 321; adrenalin in intestinal haemorrhage in, 330; and acute rheumatism, coexistence of, 352; pain in the toes during convalescence from, 386; operative treatment of perforation in, 412
—— hay, immunization in, 234
—— malarial, light as a factor in the etiology of, 187
—— puerperal, injections of perchloride of mercury in, 361
Fibroid, inversion of uterus and cervix from, 394
Fibrosarcoma, recurrent, of abdominal wall, 327
Fielder, the dry point versus glycerinated virus in vaccination, 198
Fissure, anal, treatment of, 171
Fistula, entero-vaginal (sigmoid flexure), 217; tubo-ovarian, 325
Flexner, pathology of diabetes, 95; snake poisons, 282
Flockemann, oöphorin tablets for artificial menopause, 142
Fontan, suture of wound of the heart, 23
Food, infant's, buttermilk as, 206
Foreign bodies accidentally left in the abdominal cavity, 358
—— body in the stomach, 69
Formaldehyde, disinfection against mosquitos with, 40
Formalin as a disinfectant for the hands, 213
Formic aldehyde, influence of upon the metabolism of children, 61
Fornaca, bandaging the lower limbs in the treatment of cardiac oedema, 331
Fossa, duodeno-jejunalis hernia into the, 340
Fractures, the treatment of, 324
Franck, hetol in phthisis, 110
Frank, mechanical versus suture methods of intestinal approximation, 157
Franque, v., metritis dissecans, abscess of uterus, 191
Frazier, tuberculin test in tuberculosis of the bones and joints, 197; division of the sensory root of the trigeminus, 307
Frederick, simultaneous rupture of double tubal pregnancy, 125; Meckel's diverticulum and patulous urachus, 139; entero-vaginal fistula (sigmoid flexure), 217
Freeland, treatment of corns, 173
Freezing point of blood and nervous disturbances, the relations between, 14; in death from drowning, forensic importance of, 78
Frucht, Soxhlet's nutrient sugar, 109
Fuchs, alboferin, 266; urotropin in typhoid bacteriuria, 379
Fürst, puro, 164
Fundus, changes in the in general diseases, 185

G.

Gabritschewsky, prophylactic treatment of diphtheria, 332
Gall bladder, use of omentum to repair, 51
Gangrene, puerperal, 25
Gastric. *See* Stomach
Gastro-enterostomy, repeated, 287
Gastro-intestinal origin of severe anaemia, 100
Gastrostomy, case of, 306
Gautier, therapeutic uses of arrhenal or disodic methyl arsenite, 264
Gayet, treatment of uterine inversion by anterior colpo-hysterectomy, 7
Gelatine, subcutaneous injection of for haemoptysis, 56; injections of in melaena neonatorum, 111; treatment of aneurysm with, 363
Genu recurvatum, cases of, 388
Germs, pathogenic and their toxins, passage of through the broken skin, 96
Gestation, ectopic, pregnancy in uterus bicornis taken for, 291
Gladstone, operative treatment of obturator hernia, 189
Glasses, misuse of, 347
Glaucoma, bilateral sympathectomy for, 411
Gluton, 127
Glycolysis, destruction by the pancreas of a substance which hinders, 64; in drawn blood, 299
Goître, "dislocation" of, 230; hydrastis canadensis in, 263; exophthalmic, iodo-ether in, 349; exophthalmic, pathogenesis of, 367; exophthalmic, yielding of abdominal wound after hysterectomy, 375
Gonococcus, the differential diagnosis of the, 351
Gonorrhoea, crurin in, 131; of the prostate, 231
Grafting the divided ureter, 67
Grandi, genu recurvatum, 388
Grober, statistics of pleurisy in Jena, 303
Gröné, pelvic exostosis, face presentation, facial paralysis, 38
Growth, new, in the uterine stump after subtotal hysterectomy, 359
Guillermin, hysterical contraction of the gravid uterus, 161
Gums, haemorrhage from during pregnancy, 91
Guny, pain in the toes during convalescence from typhoid fever, 386
Gussenbauer, treatment of anal fissure, 174

H.

Haasler, the sequelae of dysentery, 99
Haeckel, pelvic cellulitis after labour, tubo-ovarian fistula, 325
Haemoptysis, subcutaneous injections of gelatine for, 56
Haemorrhage in placenta membranacea, 90; from gums during pregnancy, 91; latent, in pregnancy, 276; intestinal, in typhoid fever, adrenalin in, 330
Haemorrhoids, treatment of by high-frequency electric currents, 341
Hagemeyer, puerperal gangrene, 25
Hair, the Roentgen rays in diseases of, 28
Halsted, etiology of acute haemorrhagic pancreatitis, 368
Hammelbacher, subcutaneous injections of gelatine for haemoptysis, 56
Hands, formalin as a disinfectant for the, 213; disinfection of with alcohol, 355
Hannecart, primary cancer of the Fallopian tube, 162
Harrison, experiments on agglutination, 16
Hartmann, jejunostomy and duodenostomy, 155
Harvard, report of the committee of the medical school of on the etiology of cancer, 333
Hauser, changes in the brain in a fatal case of concussion, 403
Hay fever. *See* Fever
Heart, suture of wound of the, 23; the "fatty," so-called, 33; the causation of hypertrophy of by nephritis, 80; stab wound of the, 118; hepatic asystoly in disease of, 239; sulphuretted hydrogen in rheumatic disease of, 265; disease of in pregnancy, labour, and the puerperium, 392
Heilat, chronic otitis media and its treatment, 68
Heller, tuberculous infection, 401
Herbivora, the inoculability of by human tuberculosis, 43
Hernia, inguino-interstitial, 101; radical cure of without opening the peritoneal cavity, 138; obturator, operative treatment of, 189; volvulus of Meckel's diverticulum and, 190; into the fossa duodeno-jejunalis, 340
Herpes zoster, clinical and histological investigation of, 318
Herzfeld, rhinogenous frontal abscess, 320
Hetol in phthisis, 110
Hirsch, C., the so-called "fatty heart," 33
—— G., v., therapeutic effects of spermine, 93
Hirschmann, therapeutic effects of spermine, 93
Hodara, ammonia-ichthyol in skin diseases, 13
Holle, agurin, 398
Holtschmidt gelatine injections in melaena neonatorum, 111
Holtz, misuse of glasses, 347
Holzknecht, treatment of alopecia areata by *x* rays, 130
Hoppe, roborat and other albumen preparations, 315
Hubbard, small-pox and its treatment, 250; suture of arteries, 288
Huddleston, tetanus and vaccine virus, 199
Hübscher, magnesium foil in the treatment of ankylosis of the patella, 275
Hurdon, primary adeno-carcinoma of Fallopian tube, 8
Hydrastis canadensis in goître, 263
Hydrocele fluid, cryoscopy of, 97

Hydrogen, sulphuretted, in rheumatic heart disease, 265
Hydrorrhoea gravidarum, 143
Hygiene of dairy produce, 196
Hypophyseal enlargement, acromegaly without, 45
Hypopyon keratitis due to bacterium coli, 390
Hysterectomy, colibacillary infection after, 37; for infection from putrid fetus, 177; subtotal, new growth in the uterine stump after, 359; yielding of abdominal wound after, 375; wound and repair of ureter in, 377

I.

Ileus, from embolism of the superior mesenteric artery, 50
Illyés, v., dilution experiments of diagnosing renal function, 353
Imbault, tuberculosis in the children of alcoholic parents, 83
Immunity, inherited; 298; experiments on, 402
Immunization in hay fever, 234
Infant, the newborn, the toilet of, 259; pyodermatosis transmitted to, 312
Infants, curdled milk in the feeding of, 57; newborn, perforation of intestine in, 124; buttermilk as food for, 206
Infection, colibacillary, after hysterectomy, 37; of the peritoneum from the intestine, 112; puerperal, localized oedema in, 176; from putrid fetus, hysterectomy for, 177; tuberculous, 401; paratyphoid, 404
Inoculability of herbivora by human tuberculosis, 43
Inoculation against malaria, 10
Insanity, adolescent, varieties of, 301; transitory or ephemeral mania, 371
Intestine, infection of from the peritoneum, 112; small, extensive resection of, 120; perforation of in newborn infants, 124
Intracellular bodies of malignant tumours, 267
Intussusception, chronic, 66
Inversion, uterine, treatment of by anterior colpo-hysterectomy, 7; of uterus and cervix from fibroid, 394
Iodo-ether in exophthalmic goître, 349
Iodoline, 364
Islands of Langerhans of the pancreas, degeneration of in diabetes mellitus, 300
Israel, acromegaly without hypophyseal enlargement, 45

J.

Jaboulay, cyst of pancreas, 201
Jackson, treatment of ringworm, 148
Jacobi, crurin in gonorrhoea, 131
Jaundice in pregnancy, 343
Jeannin, hysterectomy for infection from putrid fetus, 177
Jejunostomy and duodenostomy, 155
Jemma, treatment of chorea by lumbar puncture, 50
Jena, statistics of pleurisy in, 303
Jez's antityphoid extract, 108
Johnston, modern bullet wounds, 49
Joints, tuberculin test in tuberculosis of the, 197
Jordan, iodoline, 364
Joseph, bacteriological investigations in syphilis, 399
Joslin, degeneration of the islands of Langerhans of the pancreas in diabetes mellitus, 300
Josseraud, hystero-saturnine paralysis of the radial nerve, 406
Justi, use of omentum to repair gall bladder, 51
Justus, the action of mercury on syphilitic tissues, 55

K.

Kaiser, treatment of phthisis with blue light, 262
Katzenelson, limb-tree bark pessary retained 25 years, 313
Kayser, paratyphoid infection, 404
Keiling, coelioscopy, 152
Kelly, the nature and diagnosis of acute or infective endocarditis, 270
Kernig's sign in sciatica, 407
Kidney, transplantation of, 243
Kidneys, the importance of testing the functional capacity of in abdominal surgery, 6; twenty years of surgery of the, 22; treatment of high-blood pressure in disease of, 58; dilution experiments in diagnosing the function of, 353
King, light as a factor in the etiology of malarial fever, 187
Kionka, a new valerian preparation, 11
Köhler, the treatment of pyrexia in phthisis, 29
Kövesi, dilution experiments in diagnosing renal function, 353
Kolamenkin, acute gonorrhoeal peritonitis, 311
Kraske, suprapubic cystoscopy, 172
Kraurosis vulvae, lichen ruber and, 393
Krauss, toxic dosage in the treatment of some nervous diseases, 181
Krevet, removal of ovaries for double uterus and atresia vaginae, 87
Kronlein, twenty years of renal surgery, 22
Kruse, the bacteriology of dysentery, 150
Kuh, treatment of acromegaly with pituitary bodies, 207
Kuhn, inoculation against malaria, 10; the relation between diabetes insipidus and mellitus, 116
Kuttner, therapeutic value of vegetable diet, 314

L.

Labbé, tuberculosis of the tonsil, 170
Labium, primary deciduoma malignum of, 105
Labour, subcutaneous emphysema caused by pains of, 24; impeded by ovarian tumour, 26; intestinal, obstruction in, fatal perforation, 261; pelvic cellulitis after, 325; heart disease in, 392
Labours, premature, treatment of, 72
Laceration of child's perineum at birth, 277
Landau, aspirin in children's diseases, 42
Langstein, shaken rennet milk, 221
Launay, chorea gravidarum, 246
Lauwers, extensive resection of small intestine, 120
Lead colic. *See* Colic
Le Dosseur, carbon monoxide poisoning and its nervous sequelae, 295
Le Francois, lingual varices, in oesophageal cancer, 241
Lépine, destruction by the pancreas of a substance which hinders glycolysis, 64
Leprosy affecting the penis, 272
Leser, a symptom of cancer, 46
Lesions, traumatic, of subclavian vessels, 409
Leucocytosis in the diagnosis of appendicular abscesses 339
Levy-Sirugue, tuberculosis of the tonsil, 170
Lichen, fetus papyraceus and twin pregnancy, 260
Lichen ruber and kraurosis vulvae, 393
Liebrecht, a new valerian preparation, 11
Life assurance and syphilis, 338
Ligature of the carotid arteries for malignant growths, 156; of abdominal aorta, 242
Light as a factor in the etiology of malarial fever, 4[illegible]; blue, treatment of phthisis by, 262
——— treatment, the, 27; in ozaena, 297
Limbs, lower, bandaging of in the treatment of cardiac oedema, 331
Lime-tree bark pessary retained twenty-five years, 313
Linck, possible dangers in the use of lysol, 396
Litten, changes in the fundus in general diseases, 185
Liver, wounds of the, 85; early intervention in cases of injury of, 103
Lobe, left prefrontal, localization of mental faculties in, 304
Loeffler, hygiene of dairy produce, 196
Logucki, parachlorphenol and menthosol in laryngeal phthisis, 178
Lomer, treatment of repeated abortions and premature labours, 72
London, myiasis intestinalis, 168
Lop, pyodermatosis transmitted to infant, 312
Lowenberg, double ovariotomy in pregnancy, pedicle twisted, 39
Lubarsch, the value of the microscopic demonstration of tubercle bacilli, 382; transformation of cells, 400
Lucas-Championnière, treatment of club-foot, 228
Lucchi, congenital dextrocardia, 405
Lumbricus and fever in the puerperium, 106
Lung, decortication of, pneumectomy, 84; affections of the lymphatic channels of the in bronchitis, 268
Lungs, normal, bacteriology of, 44; atelectasis of the, 238
Lupus, erythematosus, the *x* rays in, 145; treatment of by potassium permanganate, 218
Luxations, manual reduction of without anaesthesia, 410
Lymphatic channels of the lungs, affections of in bronchitis, 268
Lysol, possible dangers in the use of, 396

M.

Macfadyen, intracellular constituents of the typhoid bacillus, 79
Mackenrodt, wound and repair of ureter in hysterectomy, 377
McKenzie, phrenic paralysis following diphtheria, 115
MacWilliam, the properties of the walls of arteries and veins, 370
Magnesium foil in the treatment of ankylosis of the patella, 275
Magri, Kernig's sign in sciatica, 407
Maire, simultaneous pregnancy in bicornute uterus, 193
Malaria, inoculation against, 10; "Anopheles" in a region from which it has disappeared, 31; nervous disturbances due to, 302
Malarial fever. *See* Fever
Male, gonorrhoeal pelvi-peritonitis in the, 214
Malignant growths, ligature of the carotid arteries for, 156; the *x* rays in, 258
Manasse, bismutose, 180
Mancini, the gelatine treatment of aneurysm, 363
Mania, ephemeral, or transitory insanity, 371
Marchese, the treatment of cystitis by the curette, 36
Marchetti, cryoscopy of hydrocele fluid, 97
Marcon-Mutzner, the cerebro-spinal fluid in meningitis, 114
Markl, Jez's antityphoid extract, 108
Marshall, the urine in diabetes, 95; the mode of action of narcotics, 105
Martin, symphysiotomy and Caesarean section, 54; secondary hydatid cysts of the peritoneum, 158; typhoid fever in the tropics and its treatment by quinine, 316
Masselon, varieties of adolescent insanity, 301
Matas, traumatic lesions of subclavian vessels, 409
Matthes, the effects of syphilis, 323
Matvieff, vesicular mole in tubal gestation sac, 329
Mayer, urotropin in diabetic coma, 279
Mayet, the causation of cardiac hypertrophy by nephritis, 80
Maylard, prevention of stitch abscess, 86
Mayoud, the treatment of thrush, 418
Meckel's diverticulum. *See* Diverticulum
Medicine, the bicycle in its relation to, 32
Meinert, nocturnal chyluria in pregnancy, 391
Melaena neonatorum, gelatine injections in, 111
Melancholia, codeine in states of, 397
Mendel, thymus glands in rickets, 165
Meningitis, the cerebro-spinal fluid in, 114; treatment of by hot baths and lumbar puncture, 252
Menopause, artificial, oöphorin tablets for, 142
Mental diseases, character of the cerebro-spina fluid in, 186
——— faculties, localization of in left prefontal lobe, 304
Menthosol in laryngeal phthisis, 178
Mercadé, wounds of the liver, 85; early intervention in cases of injury of the 103
Mercury, action of on syphilitic tissues, 55
Mesocolon, ascending, fetal inclusion in, 205
Metabolism of children, influence of formic aldehyde upon, 61
Metritis dissecans, 191
Metzler, strychnine elimination after nephrectomy, 208
Meyer, puerperal psychoses, 104
Meynet, gastric disorders and eczema, 18
Microcephaly, case of, 227
Micrococci in cancer, 184
Microscopic demonstration of tubercle bacilli, value of, 382

Milk, curdled, in the feeding of infants, 57
Mills, brain tumour localized by means of the Roentgen rays, 171
Mircoli, alcohol in tuberculosis, 346
Mitchell, Weir, snake poisons, 282
Moeller, the early diagnosis of tuberculosis, 134
Mole, vesicular, 88; vesicular, in tubal gestation sac, 329
Morestin, precarpal amputation, 244
Morris, ligature of abdominal aorta, 242
Morton, the *x* rays in malignant growths, 258
Mosquitos, disinfection against with formaldehyde sulphur dioxide, 40
Moty, tetanus and quinine injections, 251
Mucidine, influence of on the diphtheria bacillus and its toxin, 167
Mueller, hydrorrhoea gravidarum. 143
Mundé, malignant polypus (sarcoma) in elderly subject, 89
Muscles, primary tuberculosis of the, 257
Myeloma, multiple, 1
Myiasis intestinalis, 168

N.

Nakanishi, the pathology of bacteria, 15
Narcotics, the mode of action of, 195
Neisser, staphylotoxin, 365
Nephrectomy, strychnine elimination after, 208
Nephritis, the causation of cardiac hypertrophy by, 80; and pregnancy, 416
Nerve, radial, hystero-saturnine paralysis of, 406
—— centres, syphilis of the, 285
Nervous diseases, toxic dosage in the treatment of, 181
—— disturbances, and the freezing point of blood, the relations between, 14; due to malaria, 302
—— sequelae of carbon monoxide poisoning, 295
—— system, treatment of syphilis of the, 380
Neugebauer, spinal analgesia with tropococaine, 294
Neumann, virulent diphtheria bacilli in simple rhinitis, 350
Neuritis of tuberculous origin, 82
Neurosis and appendicitis, 240
Newman, treatment of urethral stricture by electrolysis, 389
Nitrate of silver. *See* Silver
Noble, formalin as a disinfectant for the hands, 213
Noorden, v., anaesthesin, 422
Nucleinate of iron, 420
Nutrient preparations, some new, 92

O.

Obstruction, intestinal, in labour, fatal perforation, 261
Obturator hernia. *See* Hernia
Oedema, localized, in puerperal infection, 176; cardiac, bandaging of lower limbs in the treatment of, 331
Oesophagus, an artificial, 219; treatment of fibrous stricture of by hypodermic injections of thiosinamin, 362
Oil of cade baths in psoriasis, 76
Omentum, use of to repair gall bladder, 51
Oöphorin tablets for artificial menopause, 142
Operations, surgical, pulmonary embolism after, 286
Opie, diabetes with pancreatic lesions, 269; causes and varieties of chronic interstitial pancreatitis, 384
Opitz, dystocia from dropsical fetus, 122; nephritis and pregnancy, dropsical fetus, 416
Oppenheimer, pulmonary embolus after surgical operations, 286
Orthoform in secondary syphilis, 348
Osler, recurrent epistaxis with multiple teleangiectasis of skin, 62; intermittent claudication, 369
Osteomalacia and sarcoma, 342
Osteomyelitis, extirpation of long bones in, 387
Osteotabes infantum and rickets, 166
Otitis media, chronic, and its treatment, 68
Ovaries, removal of for double uterus and atresia vaginae, 87; secondary cancer of, 376
Ovariotomy, double, in pregnancy, pedicle twisted, 39; and ideal cholecystomy, 248
Ovum, one, triplets from, 310

P.

Pain in the toes during convalescence from typhoid fever, 386
Pancreas, destruction of by a substance which hinders glycolysis, 64; the causation of the so-called, "peripheral reflex secretion" of the, 151; cyst of, 201; diabetes, with lesions of the, 269; degeneration of the islands of Langerhans of in diabetes mellitus, 300
Pancreatitis, acute haemorrhagic, etiology of, 368; chronic interstitial, causes and varieties of, 384
Pansini, the etiology of tabes dorsalis, 117
Parachlorphenol in laryngeal phthisis, 178
Paralysis, facial in face presentation, 38; phrenic, following diphtheria, 115, in whooping-cough, 168; agitans. the pathological anatomy of, 183; of the bladder and diabetes insipidus, 336; in pertussis, 385; hystero-saturnine, of the radial nerve, 406
Parascandolo, the treatment of cystitis by the curette, 36
Parasitic bodies, the, in cancer, 281
Paratyphoid infection, 404
Parents, alcoholic, tuberculosis in children of, 83
Park, the nature of the cancerous procsss, 30
Patel, condition of the proximal segment of the bowel in intestinal stenosis, 357
Patella, magnesium foil in the treatment of ankylosis of the, 275
Pathogenesis, and treatment of sitophobia, 2; of exophthalmic goître, 367; of bronchial asthma, 423
Pathology, of bacteria, 15; of carcinoma, 149
Pavy, glycolysis in drawn blood, 299
Pel, coexistence of acute rheumatism and typhoid fever, 352
Pelvi-peritonitis, gonorrhoeal, in the male, 214
Pelvis, female, removal of wandering spleen in, 309
Penis, leprosy affecting the, 272
Pentosuria, diagnosis of, 408
Pepper, granular degeneration of the erythrocyte, 113
Perchloride of mercury, injections of in puerperal fever, 361
Perforation, of intestine in newborn infants, 124; fatal, in intestinal obstruction in labour, 261; typhoid, operative treatment of, 412
Perineum, child's, laceration of at birth, 277
Peritoneal cavity, natural method of draining, 137; radical cure of hernia without opening the, 138
Peritoneum, the infection of from the intestine, 112; secondary hydatid cysts of the, 158
Peritonitis, tuberculous, is it to be treated surgically? 102; acute gonorrhoeal, 311
Perret, perforation of intestine in newborn infants, 124
Pertussis, paralysis in, 385
Perutz, gastro-intestinal origin of severe anaemia, 100
Pessary, lime-tree bark, retained 25 years, 313; retained, in a centenarian, 378; ring, strangulation of the uterus in a, 413
Petersen. structure, growth, and histogenesis of carcinoma of the skin, 60
Peterson, removal of wandering spleen in female pelvis, 309; recurrent fibrosarcoma of abdominal wall, 327
Petruschky, tuberculin in phthisis, 126
Phelps, localization of the mental faculties in the left prefrontal lobe, 304
Philipowicz, repeated extrauterine pregnancy, 360
Phthisis. *See* Tuberculosis, pulmonary
Pick, ovarian tumour arising in adrenal remains, 71
Picone, decortication of lung, pneumectomy, 84
Pinatel, lesions of the stomach due to contusion, 284
Pincus, "castration" by atmokausis, 233
Piollet, surgery of the cerebellum, 119
Piorkowski, bacteriological investigations on syphilis, 399
Pisani, treatment of haemorrhoids by high-frequency electric currents, 341
Pischinger, subcutaneous injections of gelatine for haemoptysis, 56
Pituitary bodies, treatment of acromegaly with, 207
Placenta, praevia, case of, 70; membranacea, haemorrhage in, 90; the, in therapeutics, 146; retention of ten weeks in abortion, no sepsis, 247
Placzek, atelectasis pulmonis, 238
Plantard, primary tuberculosis of the muscles, 257
Pleurisy, statistics of in Jena, 303; with effusion, the tuberculin reaction in convalescents from, 335
Pneumectomy in decortication of lung, 84
Pneumonia, carbonate of creosote in, 12
Pneumothorax, surgical, 140
Poehl, therapeutic effects of spermine, 93
Poisoning, by acetanilid, 77; by carbon monoxide, nervous sequelae of, 295
Poisons, snake, 282
Polypus, malignant (sarcoma) in elderly subject, 89
Posner, diabetes insipidus and paralysis of the bladder, 336
Porter, cornual pregnancy, rupture in the fourth month, 107
Potassium nitrate and nitrite in chronic arterial tension, 421
—— permanganate, treatment of lupus by, 218
Poullet, radical cure of hernia without opening the peritoneal cavity, 138
Pregnancy, tubal, painful conditions mistaken for, 9; double ovariotomy in, pedicle twisted, 39; simultaneous tubal and uterine, 52; haemorrhage from gums during, 91; cornual, rupture in the fourth month, 107; the vomiting of, 121; diabetes in, large fetus, 123; double tubal, simultaneous rupture of, 125; small-pox and, 144; simultaneous, in bicornate uterus, 193; ovarian, 202; interstitial rupture of, recovery, 215; twin, and fetus papyraceus, 260; latent, haemorrhage in, 276; in uterus bicornis, taken for ectopic gestation, 291; jaundice in, 343; pseudo-corneal, diagnostic difficulties, 344; extrauterine after treatment for sterility by uterine drainage, 345; repeated extrauterine, 360; nocturnal chyluria in, 391; heart disease in, 392; nephritis and, 416
Prentiss, lumbricus and fever in the puerperium, 106
Preparations, some new, 92
Priendlsberger, "dislocation" of goître, 230
Prostate, gonorrhoea of the, 231
Prostatectomy, perineal, 4
Prostatitis, chronic blenorrhagic, treatment of, 35
Pruritus vulvae, surgical treatment of, 188; its cause and treatment, 216
Pseudo-appendicitis and pseudo-epilepsy, 47
—— epilepsy and pseudo-appendicitis, 47
Psoriasis, oil of cade baths in, 76; and vaccination, 271
Psychoses, puerperal, 104
Puerperal fever. *See* Fever
Puerperium, lumbricus and fever in the, 106; heart disease in, 392
"Pulled elbow," 229
Puncture, lumbar, treatment of chorea by, 59; in the treatment of meningitis, 252
Pupillary chancre in aortic aneurysms, 48
Puro, 164
Pus, the, in variola, 182
Putnam, diagnosis of tumours of the corpus callosum, 225
Putrefaction, intestinal, 273
Pyo-dermatosis transmitted to infant, 312
Pyrexia, in phthisis, treatment of, 29

Q.

Quadflieg, chronic intussusception, 66
Quadruplets, case of, 415
Quénu, gastro-enterostomy, 287
Quinine, injections of in tetanus, 251; treatment of typhoid fever by in the tropics, 316

R.

Rebuschini, the bicycle in its relation to medicine, 32
Rectum and anus, implantation of transverse colon into, 200

Reduction, manual, of luxations, without anaesthesia, 410
Reiprecht, haemorrhage in placenta membranacea, 90
Reisman, albuminous expectoration following thoracocentesis, 283
Renal. *See* Kidney
Rennet, milk, shaken, 221
Resection, extensive, of small intestine, 120
Rheumatism, acute articular, of a contagious nature, 17; acute and typhoid fever, coexistence of, 352
Rhinitis, simple, virulent diphtheria bacilli in, 350
Rhinophyma, treatment of, 308
Ribbert, pathology of carcinoma, 149
Rickets, thymus gland in, 165; osteotabes infantum and, 166
Ringworm, treatment of, 148
Riva-Rocci, the toilet of the newborn infant, 259
Robelin, leprosy affecting the penis, 272
Robin treatment of phthisis, 278
Roborat and other albumen preparations, 315
Roentgen rays, the, in diseases of the hair, 28; treatment of alopecia areata by, 130; in lupus erythematosus, 145; brain tumour localized by means of, 171; in malignant growths, 258; the use of in cancer, 274
Roger, the pus and blood in variola, 182
Roloff, manual reduction of luxations without anaesthesia, 410
Romani, the tuberculin reaction in convalescents from pleurisy with effusion, 335
Rosenau, disinfection against mosquitos with formaldehyde and sulphur dioxide, 40; the dry point versus glycerinated virus in vaccination, 198
Rosenbaum, angioma and cancer, 334
Rosenheim, influence of formic aldehyde upon the metabolism of children, 61
Rossi, the treatment of fractures, 024
Roux, syphilis of the nerve centres, 285
Rowland, intracellular constituents of the typhoid bacillus, 79
Royster, laceration of child's perineum at birth, 277
Ruata, sitophobia, its pathogenesis and treatment, 2
Rudaux, rupture of uterus, hydrocephalic fetus, 249
Rupture, simultaneous, of double tubal pregnancy, 125; of the uterus, 141; of the uterus, the surgery of, 159; of interstitial pregnancy, operation, recovery, 215; of uterus, hydrocephalic fetus, 249
Rusch, treatment of rhinophyma, 308

S.

Sac, tubal gestation, vesicular mole in, 329
Sadowski, primary cancer of vagina, 293
Salant, strychnine elimination after nephrectomy, 208
Salomonsen, syphilis and life assurance, 338
Salvant, treatment of febrile delirium tremens by the cold bath, 94
Sanfelice, the intracellular bodies of malignant tumours, 267
Sarcoma, racemose, of cervix uteri, 292; and osteomalacia, 342
Schachner, foreign bodies accidentally left in the abdominal cavity, 358
Schäfer, sudden death in childbed, 175
Schaeffer, disinfection of hands with alcohol, 355
Schaudinn, the cause of cancer, 253
Schauman, neurosis and appendicitis, 240
Scherer, dionin, 236
Schiff, the Roentgen rays in diseases of the hair, 28
Schild, atoxyl, 381
Schlangenhaufer, cancer of stomach, etc., secondary cancer of ovaries, 376
Schou, ovarian tumour in a child, 414
Schudmak, aspirin in children's diseases, 42
Schuller, the parasitic bodies in cancer, 281
Schupper, nervous disturbances due to malaria, 302
Schwarz, tropococaine analgesia, 179
Sciatica, Kernig's sign in, 407
Seeligmann, pruritus vulvae, its cause and treatment, 216
Sellheim, treatment of abortion, 232
Semon, labour impeded by ovarian tumour, 26
Senator, Banti's disease, 210
Sengler, entrance of air into the veins of the puerperal uterus, 160
Sequelae of dysentery, 99
Sergent, "Anopheles" in a region from which malaria had disappeared, 31
Serum, antitetanus, injection of into the cerebrospinal cavity, 74; of cancer patients, action of on yeast, 223
Serumtherapy in chorea, 147
Siau, glycolysis in drawn blood, 299
Siegert, curdled milk in the feeding of infants, 57
Siegfried, the therapeutic value of silicate salts, 296
Silberstein, bromeizon, 194
Silicate salts, the therapeutic value of, 296
Silver nitrate in cholelithiasis, 395
Simon, lichen ruber and kraurosis vulvae, 393
Simonini, paralysis in pertussis, 385
Sitophobia, its pathogenesis and treatment, 2
Skin, ammonia-ichthyol in diseases of, 13; structure, growth, and histogenesis of carcinoma of, 60; multiple teleangiectasis of in recurrent epistaxis, 62; broken, passage of pathogenic germs and their toxins through the, 96; balneotherapy in diseases of the, 129
Small-pox, and pregnancy, 144; and its treatment, 250
Smith, L., rupture of interstitial pregnancy, operation, recovery, 245
——— T. C., haemorrhage from gums during pregnancy, 91
Snake poisons, 222
Soulier, drugs which produce tissue waste, 280
Soxhlet's nutrient sugar, 109
Spasm of the cardiac orifice of the stomach, 255
Spermine, therapeutic effects of, 93
Spiegel, an artificial oesophagus, 219
Spiller, division of the sensory root of the trigeminus, 307
Spleen, wandering, in female pelvis, removal of, 309
Sporozoic origin, diseases of, 209
Sprengel, treatment of "surgical" tuberculosis, 41
Stab wound. *See* Wound
Staphylotoxin, 365
Starling, the causation of the so-called "peripheral reflex secretion" of the pancreas, 151
Stenosis, intestinal, condition of the proximal segment of the bowel in, 357
Sterility, extrauterine pregnancy after treatment by uterine drainage for, 345
Stitch abscess. *See* Abscess
Stolz, experimental cholecystitis and cholangitis, 133
Stomach, disorders of and eczema, 18; foreign body in the, 69; tuberculous ulcer of the, 153; spasm of the cardiac orifice of the, 255; lesions of the due to contusion 284; bilocular, with extreme tension of the cardiac pouch, 337; cancer of, 376
Sträussler, the etiology of acute haemorrhagic encephalitis, 98
Strangulation of the uterus in a ring pessary, 413
Strassmann, ovariotomy and ideal chocystotomy, 248
Stricture, fibrous, of the oesophagus, treatment of by hypodermic injections of thiosinamin 362; urethral, treatment of by electrolysis, 389
Strychnine, elimination of after nephrectomy, 208
Stutzer, conjunctival tuberculosis following a dog bite, 224
Subbotin, operative treatment of ectopia vesicae 245
Sublamin, 220
Sugar, Soxhlet's nutrient, 109
Sulphur dioxide, disinfection against mosquitos with, 40
Surgery renal, twenty years of, 22; of the cerebellum, 119; of rupture of the uterus, 159; ureteral, 356
Surgical, intervention, direct, in a case of aneurysm of the arch of the aorta, 372
Suture, of wound of the heart, 23; of arteries, 288
Sykaff, vesicular mole in tubal gestation sac, 329
Sympathectomy, bilateral, for glaucoma, 411
Symphysiotomy and Caesarean section, 54
Syphilis, diabetes insipidus due to, 20; of the nerve centres, 285; the effects of, 323; and life assurance, 338; secondary, orthoform in, 348; of the nervous system, treatment of, 380; bacteriological investigations on, 399
Syphilitic tissues, the action of mercury on, 55
Székely, subcutaneous emphysema produced by labour pains, 24

T.

Tabes dorsalis, the etiology of, 117
Tarsorrhaphy, internal, 374
Tavel, the infection of the intestine from the peritoneum, 112; surgical treatment of pruritus vulvae, 188
Taxeira de Mattos, buttermilk as an infant's food, 206
Taylor, volvulus of Meckel's diverticulum and hernia, 190
Tedeschi, pathogenesis of exophthalmic goitre, 367
Teleangiectasis, multiple, of skin in recurrent epistaxis, 62
Teleky, treatment of fibrous stricture of the oesophagus by hypodermic injections of thiosinamin, 362
Tendons, transplantation of in paralytic dermatitis, 305
Terson, internal tarsorrhaphy, 374
Tetanus, and vaccine virus, 199; and quinine injections, 251
Therapeutics, the use of brewers' yeast in, 235
Thiosinamin, treatment of fibrous stricture of the oesophagus by hypodermic injections of, 362
Thoracocentesis, albuminous expectoration following, 283
Thrush, the treatment of, 418
Thymus gland in rickets, 165
Tissier, abortion, placenta retained ten weeks, no sepsis, 247
Tissue, drugs which produce waste of, 280
Törngren, the surgery of rupture of the uterus, 159
Toes, pain in the during convalescence from typhoid fever, 386
Toilet of the newborn infant, 259
Tonsil, tuberculosis of the, 170
Tonsillitis, follicular, 19
To'th, pregnancy in uterus bicornis, taken for ectopic gestation, 291; echinococcus cysts of uterus, 326
Toxins of pathogenic terms, passage of through the broken skin, 96
Transformation of cells, 400
Transplantation, of kidney, 243; of tendons in paralytic deformities, 305
Trigeminus, division of the sensory root of the, 307
Triplets from one ovum, 310
Tropics, treatment of typhoid fever by quinine in, 316
Tropococaine, analgesia from, 179; spinal analgesia with, 294
Trypanosoma, a new, 237
Tube, Fallopian, primary adeno-carcinoma of, 8: primary cancer of the, 162
Tuberculin in phthisis, 126
——— reaction in convalescents from pleurisy with effusion, 335
——— test in tuberculosis of the bones and joints, 197
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, treatment of pyrexia in, 29; "surgical" treatment of, 41; human, inoculability of herbivora by, 43; pulmonary, the diazo-reaction in, 65; in the children of alcoholic parents, 83; pulmonary, hetol in, 110; pulmonary, tuberculin in, 126; in childhood, experimental researches on, 132; the early diagnosis of, 134; pulmonary, examination of the blood in, 135; of the tonsil, 170; laryngeal, parachlorphenol and menthosol in, 178; of the cervix uteri, 192; of the bones and joints, tuberculin test in, 197; conjunctival, following a dog bite, 224; primary of the muscles, 257; pulmonary, treatment of by blue light, 262; treatment of based on an investigation of its soil, 278; alcohol in, 346; medicinal treatment of, 417
Tuberculous infection, 401
——— origin of neuritis, 82
Tuffier, foreign body in the stomach, 69; direct surgical intervention in a case of aneurysm of the arch of the aorta, 372
Tumour, ovarian, labour impeded by, 26; ovarian, arising in adrenal remains, 71; of brain, localized by means of the Roentgen rays, 171; ovarian, in a child, 414
Tumours of the corpus callosum, diagnosis of, 225; malignant, the intracellular bodies of, 267
Tunnicliffe, influence of formic aldehyde upon the metabolism of children, 61
Twins, unequal growth of, 164
Typhoid fever. *See* Fever, enteric

U.

Ulcer, tuberculous, of the stomach, 153
Ulcers, varicose, and varicose veins, 373
Ullmann, transplantation of kidney, 243
Uncinaria duodenalis, enteritis with anaemia caused by, 222

Urachus, patulous, Meckel's diverticulum and, 139
Ureter, divided, grafting the, 67; surgery of the, 356; wound and repair of in hysterectomy, 377
Urethra, functional, in absence of uterus and vagina, 289
Urotropin in diabetic coma, 279; in typhoid bacteriuria, 379
Uterus, treatment of inversion of by anterior colpo-hysterectomy, 7; ruptured, and decapitated fetus, 73; double, removal of ovaries for, 87; rupture of the, 141; the surgery of rupture of the, 159; puerperal, entry of air into the veins of, 160; gravid, hysterical contraction of the, 161; abscess of, 191; tuberculosis of the cervix of, 192; bicornute, simultaneous pregnancy in, 193; rupture of, hydrocephalic fetus, 249; complete absence of, 289; bicornis, pregnancy in taken for ectopic gestation, 291; racemose sarcoma of cervix of, 292; echinococcus cysts of, 326; new growth in the stump of after subtotal hysterectomy, 359; inversion of from fibroid, 394; strangulation of in a ring pessary, 413

V.

Vaccination, the dry point versus glycerinated virus in, 198; psoriasis and, 271
Vaccine virus. *See* Virus
Vagina, removal of ovaries for atresia of, 87; primary deciduoma malignum of, 105; primary cancer of, 203; complete absence of, 289; stricture of from carbolic acid, 290; primary cancer of, 293
Valentin, paralysis in whooping-cough, 168
Valerian preparation, a new, 11
Van Harlingen, herpes zoster, 318
Vanderpoel, gonorrhoea of the prostate, 231
Varices, lingual, in oesophageal cancer, 241
Variola, the pus and blood in, 182
Vaughan, stab wound of the heart, 118
Vautrin, colibacillary infection after hysterectomy, 37
Vedder, etiology of acute dysentery, 254
Vegetable diet, therapeutic value of, 314
Veins, the properties of the walls of, 370; varicose, and varicose ulcers, 373
Venereal soft sore, bacteriology of, 383
Vessels, subclavian, traumatic lesions of, 409
Videbeck, the diazo-reaction in pulmonary tuberculosis, 65
Virus, glycerinated, versus the dry point in vaccination, 198; vaccine, tetanus and, 199
Voigt, puerperal embolism, 53
Volvulus of Meckel's diverticulum and hernia, 190
Vomiting of pregnancy, 121
Vulva, surgical treatment of pruritus of, 188; pruritus of, its cause and treatment, 216; lichen ruber and kraurosis of, 393

W.

Walbaum, the pathological anatomy of paralysis agitans, 183
Walker, experiments on immunity, 402
Walla, triplets from one ovum, 310
Walls of arteries and veins, the properties of, 370
Watanabe, affections of the lymphatic channels of the lungs in bronchitis, 268
Weber, carbonate of creosote in pneumonia, 12
Wechsberg, staphylotoxin, 365
Wehle, primary deciduoma malignum of labium and vagina, 105
Weinstein, psoriasis and vaccination, 271
Weissbein, some new nutrient preparations, 92
Wenzel, varicose veins and varicose ulcers, 373
Westheimer, follicular tonsillitis, 19
Weyner, balneotherapy in skin diseases, 129
White, granular degeneration of the erythrocyte, 113
Whooping-cough, paralysis in, 168
Wieland, multiple myeloma, 1
Wiener, rupture of the uterus, 141; strangulation of uterus in a ring pessary, 413
Wildbolz, the differential diagnosis of the gonococcus, 351
Williams, primary cancer of vagina, 203; diagnosis of tumours of the corpus callosum, 225; the use of the *x* ray in cancer, 274
Woods, the *x* rays in lupus erythematosus, 145
Wormser, sudden onset of typhoid fever, 3
Wound, of the heart, suture of, 23; stab, of the heart, 118; abdominal, yielding of after hysterectomy, 375; and repair of ureter in hysterectomy, 377
Wounds of the liver, 85
Wright, degeneration of the islands of Langerhans of the pancreas in diabetes mellitus, 300
Wylie, extrauterine pregnancy after treatment for sterility by uterine drainage, 345
Wyss, twenty years of renal surgery, 22

Y.

Yates, enteritis with anaemia caused by uncinaria duodenalis, 222
Yeast, brewers', the use of in therapeutics, 235
Yeasts, action of the serum of cancer patients on, 223

Z.

Zander, congenital anus vestibularis, abortion, 204
Zangemeister, stricture of vagina from carbolic acid, dystocia, 290
Zeissl, v., diabetes insipidus due to syphilis, 20; bacteriology of the venereal soft sore, 383
Ziegler, osteotabes infantum and rickets, 166
Zur Nedden, hypopyon keratitis due to bacterium coli, 390

ILLUSTRATIONS.

PAGE

A Brief History of the Operations Practised for Cancer of the Breast, Sir W. Banks (Five Figures) ... 6, 8, 9
Accidental Removal of Auricle by Midwifery Forceps, and Successful Application of Artificial Auricle, Mr. James Erskine (Three Figures) ... 14
Rupture of the Diaphragm, Abdominal Organs in Pleural Cavity, Mr. J. F. Hodgson ... 17
Soft Cervix Volsella Forceps, Dr. R. Wise ... 28
The Trexophyton Truss ... 28
Triplets in One Fallopian Tube ... 43
The Present Position of the Light Treatment of Lupus (Four Figures) ... 44, 45
Early Extrauterine Pregnancy, Mr. T. Carwardine (Three Figures)... 68, 69
Hysterectomy for a Soft Fibromyoma weighing 23 lb., Mr. F. C. Madden ... 70
A Suggestion for the Treatment of Enuresis in Females, Mr. G. C. Parnell... ... 72
Tortuosity of Both Internal Carotid Arteries, Messrs. R. P. Rowlands and R. H. J. Swan (Two Figures) ... 76
A Simple Form of Bath Used in the Treatment of Enteric Fever, Dr. S. A. Ball (Two Figures) ... 89
Aluminium Calfrigerator ... 90
The Therapeutic Employment of High Frequency Currents ("D'Arsonvalization") ... 92
Case of Excision of Clavicle for a round-celled Sarcoma, Dr. G. T. Beatson (Four Figures) ... 128, 129
Ambulatory treatment of a ruptured Tendo Achillis, Mr. J. Lynn Thomas ... 137
Surgical Notes on an old Gunshot Wound of the Head, Lieutenant R. C. Wilson ... 143
Roof Shelter at the "Dreadnought" Hospital, Greenwich... ... 152
The Suctorial Bulb in "Culex," Staff-Surgeon G. T. Collingwood ... 197
Plan of Rooms for Research and Teaching in Advanced Physiology in the University of London ... 213
Total Extirpation of the Prostate for Radical Cure of Enlargement of that Organ, Mr. P. J. Freyer (Five Figures) ... 250, 251, 252, 254
Methods of Incising, Searching, and Suturing the Kidney, Dr. H. A. Kelly (Six Figures) ... 257, 258, 259, 260
Partial Nephrectomy, with Three Illustrative Cases, Mr. B. G. A. Moynihan (Six Figures) ... 263, 264, 265
Apparatus for the Destruction of Rats on Board Ship by Carbonic Acid Gas ... 295
Felt Hat Making, its Processes and Hygiene, Dr. C. Porter (Five Figures) ... 379, 380
Portable Folding Stretcher for Use with Mounted Infantry, (Surgeon-Captain P. C. Fenwick (Two Figures) ... 464, 465
Remarks on Congenital Cysts of the Tongue, Dr. J. Ward Cousins ... 503
Anatomy, Physiology, and Pathology of the Imperfectly-descended Testis, Mr. W. McAdam Eccles (Twelve Figures) ... 504, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 577
A New Method of Dealing with the Peritoneum in Operating for Radical Cure of Umbilical or Inguinal and Femoral Hernia, Mr. W. F. Brook (Eight Figures) ... 505, 506
Case of Intestinal Obstruction due to a Band passing from Appendix to Mesentery, Dr. J. B. Kerr ... 510
The Curette in Endometritis and Incomplete Abortion, Dr. A. Duke (Three Figures) ... 519
Cases illustrating the Aid of the Roentgen Rays in the Diagnosis of Intrathoracic Tumours, Drs. J. M. Finny and E. J. M. Watson (Four Figures) ... 633, 634
Posture and Heart Murmurs, Dr. W. Gordon (Twelve Figures) ... 636, 637, 638, 639
Two Cases of Congenital Disease of the Left Side of the Heart, Dr. T. Fisher (Two Figures) ... 640, 641
The Swiss Kitchen Cart (*Cuisine Roulante*) (Two Figures) ... 645
Dr. Leigh Canney's Apparatus for the Rapid Boiling of Water ... 645
The Isolation of the Typhoid Bacillus, Dr. A. Moore ... 703
Tumours of the Pons Associated with Degeneration in the Posterior Columns of the Cord, Dr. E. E. Laslett ... 707
Case of Hypertrichosis Localis, Mr. G. Farmer ... 711
Aluminium Vaccination Shield, Dr. Haydon Brown ... 723
Ground-floor Plan of David Lewis Northern Hospital, Liverpool ... 737
Cases of Lymphangiectasis with Enormous Overgrowth of Cutaneous and Subcutaneous Structures, Mr. W. Whitehead (Thirteen Figures and Coloured Plate) ... 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763
Treatment and Morbid Anatomy of Enlarged Prostate, Mr. C. S. Wallace (Nine Figures) ... 764, 765, 766, 767, 768
Total Extirpation of the Prostate for Radical Cure of Enlargement of that Organ, Mr. C. Roberts (Two Figures) ... 769
Suprapubic Cystotomy, Mr. E. Hurry Fenwick (Two Figures) ... 772
Catalepsy, Dr. E. G. Hunt (Two Figures) ... 776
An Intrauterine Three-bladed Vullsellum Forceps, Dr. E. W. H. Groves ... 783
Vaccination Case, Dr. L. Harman ... 783
The Whitworth Hall, Owens College, Manchester ... 801
The Medical School, Owens College, Manchester... ... 802

PAGE

The Causation of Death during the Administration of Chloroform, Dr. E. H. Embley (Two Figures and Fourteen Tracings) ... 819, 820, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958
Biological Test for Blood, Dr. G. H. F. Nuttall ... 827
Set of Trocars and Cannulae for Empyema, Mr. W. Turner ... 844
A Bed-Rest... ... 844
Observations and Theories as to the Processes of Infection and Protection in the Organism, Mr. H. W. Armit (Seven Figures) ... 845, 846, 918, 919, 920
Portrait of Dr. E. Long Fox ... 861
Four Cases of Rodent Ulcer treated by *X* Rays, Dr. J. W. Pugh (Four Figures) ... 882, 883
Five Cases of Moniliform Hair associated with Alopecia Areata, Dr. D. Walsh ... 884
Case of Complete Baldness from Alopecia Areata, Mr. Balmanno Squire ... 885
Removal of a Nail from the Right Bronchus of a Child aged 2½ years, Mr. A. R. Anderson ... 895
A Series of Cases of External Operations on the Larynx, Mr. A. M. Sheild (Three Figures) ... 941, 944
The Treatment by Asch's Operation of Deviations of the Nasal Septum, Dr. E. S. Yonge (Two Figures) ... 949
Case of Congenital Deffciency of Certain Phalanges, Mr. D. Monro (Two Figures) ... 1026
Cases of Naevus Pigmentosus et Verrucosus, Mr. A. Whitelocke ... 1027
A Case of Chloroma, with pathological report and some Notes descriptive of the Disease, Mr. G. H. Melville Dunlop (Six Figures) ... 1073, 1075
Tuberculosis of the Conjunctiva, Mr. S. Stephenson (Two Figures) ... 1077, 1078
The Subcutaneous Injection of Paraffin for the Removal of Deformities of the Nose, Mr. Walker Downie (Four Figures) ... 1279
Case of Epithelioma Complicating Lupus Erythematosus Treated by Scraping and Healed by the *X* Rays. Dr. G. G. Stopford Taylor (Four Figures) ... 1081
Cases of Harelip with Cleft Nose. Mr. T. A. Watson ... 1083
Stethoscope for Injection of Normal Saline Solution, Dr. Adair (Two Figures) ... 1092
Elephantiesis of the Leg, Mr. W. Whitehead ... 1115
Case of Fatal Anaemia presenting some unusual blood changes, Messrs. O. K. Williamson and E. W. Martin ... 1139
An Improved Clinical Thermometer ... 1155
Bacteriological Forceps ... 1155
Case of Vesico-vaginal Fistula cured by a method believed to be new, Dr. F. J. McCann (Three Figures) ... 1204
An Antiseptic Vaccinator, Dr. J. Wilson ... 1217
A Handle for Mounted Curved Needle, Mr. A. MacLennan ... 1218
An Eye Speculum, Mr. W. Lang ... 1218
Myasthenia and Ophthalmoplegia, Sir. W. R. Gowers (Three Figures) ... 1255
Traumatic Epilepsy, with Adhesion of Skin to Brain, Treated by Insertion of Gold Foil, Mr, Rushton Parker (Two Figures) ... 1257
Case of Sporadic Cretinism in which a Relapse Occurred owing to Omission of Thyroid Extract, Mr. Arthur Hale (Three Figures) ... 1260
Keloid following Vacciuation, Dr. L. L. Burton ... 1265
A Liver Clamp, Mr. B. C. Stevens (Two Figures) ... 1278
Plan of New Operating Department at London Hospital ... 1306
Portrait of Dr. W. Miller Ord ... 1315
Further Remarks on Finsen's Light and *X*-ray Treatment in Lupus and Rodent Ulcer, Mr. Malcolm Morris and Mr. S. E. Dore (Four Figures) ... 1326, 1327
Case of Sarcoma of the Face, Dr. R. J. Gladstone (Two Figures) ... 1331
Skoliosometer, Mr. A. Young ... 1339
A Model Sanatorium for Consumptives, Sir Lauder Brunton. (Two Figures) ... 1398
Media for Distinguishing B. Coli, B. Typhosus, and Related Species, Drs. A. S. Grünbaum and E. H. Hume ... 1473
A New Principle of Curing Club-foot in Severe Cases in Children a Few Years Old, Dr. Alexander Ogston (Eleven Figures) 1524, 1525, 1526
Genu Valgum, Mr. C. A. Morton (Five Diagrams and Twelve Figures), ... 1528, 1529, 1530, 1531
Spina Bifida, Its Operative Treatment among Out-patients, Mr. J. H. Nicoll (Six Figures) ... 1533, 1534
Hippocrates's Plane Tree in the Island of Cos (Two Figures) 1546, 1547
The Quadrangle, Owens College ... 1566
The Whitworth Hall, Owens College ... 1567
Histological Laboratory, Owens College ... 1568
Manchester Royal Infirmary ... 1569
Some Phases of Inflammation of the Appendix, Sir F. Treves (Four Figures) ... 1591, 1593, 1594
Duodeno-choledochotomy for Retained Gall Stones at the Duodenal End of the Common Bile Duct, Mr. H. B. Robinson ... 1598
The Operation of Jejunostomy, Mr. B. G. A. Moynihan (Two Figures) ... 1600
An Emergency Disinfector, Dr. J. C. Thresh (Two Figures) ... 1606
The John Usher Institute of Public Health of the University of Edinburgh (Three Figures) ... 1610, 1611
Alfred Hughes Memorial (Two Figures)... ... 1616

Printed and published by the British Medical Association at their Office, No. 429, Strand, in the Parish of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, in the County of Middlesex.